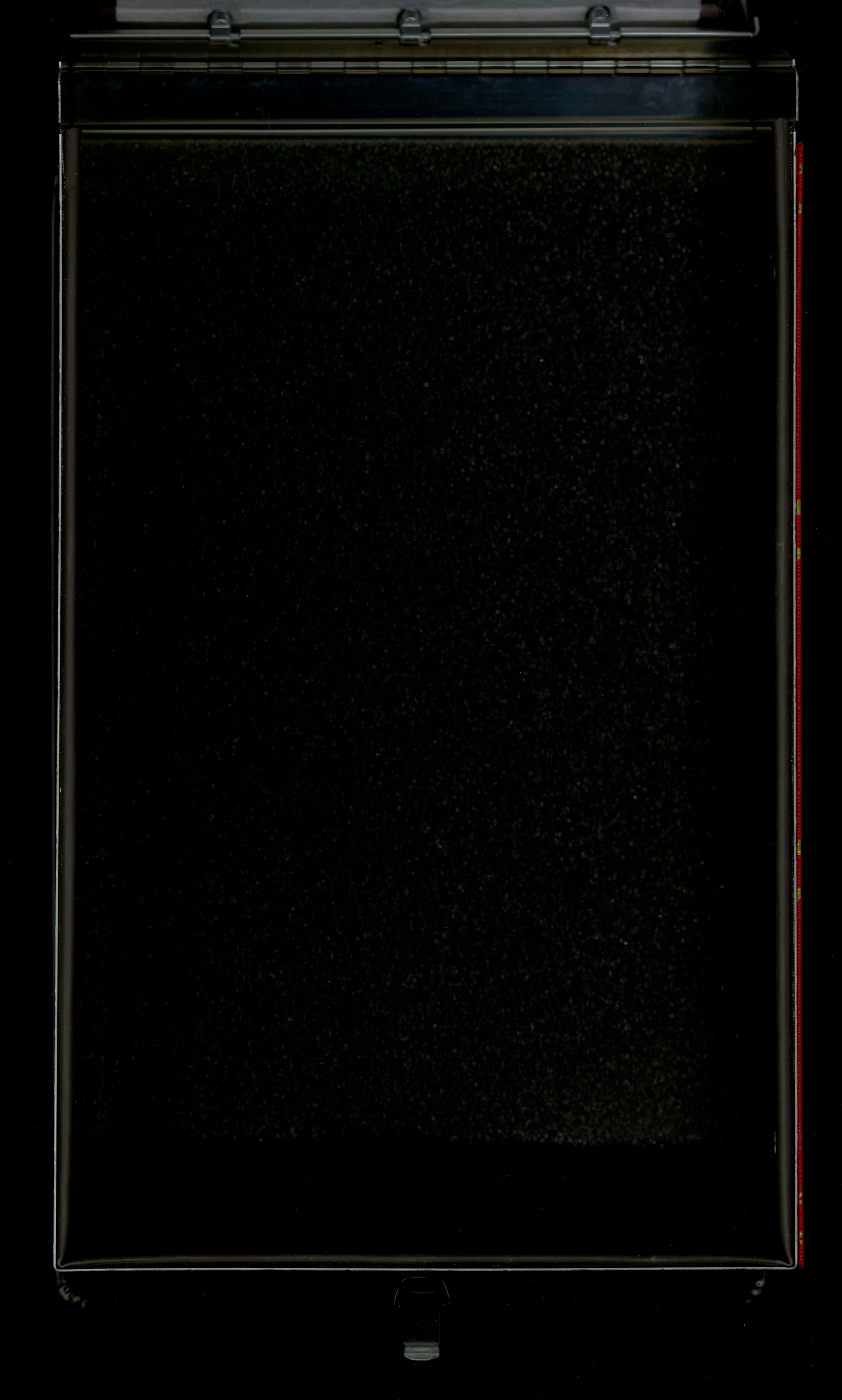
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

STATE OF TEXAS

AMALIA RODRIGUEZ-MENDOZA
DISTRICT CLERK
TRAVIS COUNTY



THE STATE OF TEXAS

TRAVIS COUNTY

PRESERVATION OF THIS
HISTORICAL RECORD IS DEDICATED
TO TRAVIS COUNTY
AND AUTHORIZED BY

THE HONORABLE

Amalia Rodriguez-Mendoza

TRAVIS COUNTY DISTRICT CLERK

Clerks of court are prohibited by law from making and issuing certifications of a naturalization record or any part thereof, except upon order of the Court. The Immigration and Naturalization Service is authorized by law to make such certifications when needed in any judicial proceeding, or to comply with a State or Federal statute. Persons requiring such certifications should be advised to submit application Form N-585 to the appropriate Service office. A supply of Form N-585 is available to clerks of court or to other interested persons from the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

The prohibition against the issuance of certifications by clerks of court does not extend to the furnishing of uncertified information. Clerks of court may furnish such information orally, in writing, by printing, or by photocopy or other reproductive process, in accordance with the rules of court, without consent of or approval by the Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Form M-154
(Rev. 12-5-72)N

Index to Naturalization Records 1840-1906 FFL 1/2
Rec. 4-18-73
FPI-LC-10M-1-73 6863

NATURALIZATION AND CITIZENSHIP RECORDS THAT WERE RECORDED IN TRAVIS COUNTY FROM 1840 THROUGH 1906 ARE INDEXED IN THIS BOOK. IF YOU ARE UNABLE TO LOCATE A PARTICULAR VOLUME, PLEASE NOTE THAT THE COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE ALSO MAINTAINS A PORTION OF THESE RECORDS.

Index To Naturalization Records 1840-1906 FFL 2/2

ES OWED

_____

e No._____

_____

_____

_____

, District Clerk
8
s 78767

_____

uty



A

A

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ABALLOS (JUAN), JUAN (ABALLOS)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.521	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1838	Oct. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ABALLOS (JUAN), JUAN (ABALLOS)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.575	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1842	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ABALOS (ABELLOS), NARCISSO (NARRISO)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.299, No.10792	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1860	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ABELLOS (ABALOS), NARCISSO (NARRISO)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.299, No.10792	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1860	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ABILA, RAMON	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.82, No.7698	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1841	Dec.7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
ABRAHAMSON, GUSTAV	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.71	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1817	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ABRAHAMSON, MANNE F.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.367, No.11860	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Nov. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int.
ABRAHAMSON, O.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.301, No.10827	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1849	Nov. 28, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ABRAMSON (ABRAURSON), A. (AUGUST)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.102, No.23907	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 25, 1888	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Dist.Ct.Div.Cases	Dist.Ct.			April 3, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.62	Dist.Ct.			April 3, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ABRAMSON, C. G.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.113	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1845	July 8, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 128	Dist.Ct.			May 28, 1894	Grant of Cit.

Index To Naturalization Records 1840-1906

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ABRAURSON (ABRAMSON), A. (AUGUST)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.102, No.23907	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 25, 1888	Dec.of Int. (Copy)
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases	Dist.Ct.			April 13, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.62	Dist.Ct.			April 13, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ACHILLES, A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. L,p.498, No.10111	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1854	Oct. 13, 1875	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 10111	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.49	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.
ACHTRUTH, CARL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.29	Co.Ct.	Germany	1845	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ACOLRSO (ACORLSO), FRANCISCO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A,p.158, No.8461	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1844	Dec.3,1887	Dec.of Int.
ACORLSO (ACOLRSO), FRANCISCO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.158, No.8461	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1844	Dec.3,1887	Dec.of Int.
ACORSA, FRANK	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.167	Co.Ct.	Italy	1845	Oct. 12, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ACOSTA, PONOCINO	Co.Ct.Crim.Min.Vol.A, p.46	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1845	June 4, 1877	Dec.of Int.
ADAMO, ELIGIO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.174, No.8803	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1820	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
ADAMSON, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.303, No.11074	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1861	April 25, 1893	Dec.of Int.
ADOLFSON, SWANTE,J.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. ~~15~~ K, p.181	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1836	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
AGILLERA, ANTONIO	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,pp. 210-211	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1814	Nov. 26, 1873	Dec.of Int.
AGUILAR, JOSE	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.281, No.10764	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1849	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
AHL, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.391, No.5932	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
AHLERS, JOHN	Final Nat.P.182,Case. No. 13723	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 4, 1897	Grant of Cit.
AHLGREEN, C. E.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.48	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1816	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
AHLIN, C. A.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.344,No.11780	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 22, 1894	Dec.of Int.
AHLQUIST, E. A.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.262, No.10687	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
AHLQUIST, MARTIN G.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.172 Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p 64	Co.Ct. Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 17, 1892 Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.
AIGUILAR, JENUNUEVA	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.312, No.11334	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1844	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
ALANIZ, GABINO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.245	Co.Ct.	Mexico	--	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ALBA, VICTORIANA	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.210	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1842	Nov. 27, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ALBARDO (ALCARDO), SATURINO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.198	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ALBERT, HERMAN	Civ.Case No. 10845	Dist.Ct., Bellville, Austin Co.	Prussia	--	March 31, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No. 10845	Dist.Ct. Bellville, Austin Co.			March 31, 1873	Grant of Cit.
ALBERT, HERMAN C.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10845	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Dec. 10, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.,p.116	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ALBERTA, MARCELINO	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.211	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1853	Nov. 27, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ALBRECHT, E. P.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.1,p.74, No.24623	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1862	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 149	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ALCANTOR, ANTO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	28	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
ALCARADO, RAMON	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.198	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ALCARDO (ALBARDO), SATURINO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.198	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ALCINO, PELAR	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.272, No.10752	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1871	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ALCONTA, FLORENTINO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.282,No.10767	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1847	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ALEXANDER, ISIDOR	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p. 310, No.11331	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ALEXANDER, JULIUS	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.384,No.12398	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1873	Nov. 27, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24608	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.257	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ALFE (ALFF),CHARLES (CARL)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.34, No.7375	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.203	Dist.Ct.			June 29, 1901	Grant of Cit.
ALFF, APALL (AHAL) (APOLL)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24679,(Dist.Ct.Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.309,No. 9715)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Dec. 2, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24679	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.204	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ALFF (ALFE), CHARLES (CARL)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.34 No.7375	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.203	Dist.Ct.			June 29, 1901	Grant of Cit.
ALKIN (ALKON), HYMAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.81,	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1884	Sept. 24, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.238	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1884	Sept. 24, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ALKON(ALKIN), HYMAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min/Vol.B p.81	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1884	Sept. 24, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.238	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 24, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ALLEN, JOHN I,	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.592, No.104	Prob.Ct.	Gr.Britain	--	July 31, 1857	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ALMGREN, OSCAR	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.177	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ALMQUIST, C. A.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.1, p.97	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Oct. 12, 1888	Dec.of Int.
ALMQUIST, HENRY	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.104	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Oct. 31, 1888	Dec.of Int.
ALMSTROM, ED.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.405, No.12457	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
ALOT, VITORIANO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.298, No.10790	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1836	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ALVAREZ, ANTONIO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.144	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1855	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ALVERAS, LEANDER	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.266	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1847	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
AMADOR, AMADO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.224, No.7203	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1851	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
AMARA, PABLO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.13	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1872	April 1, 1901 or 1907	Dec.of Int.
AMMANN, CONRAD	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.67 Final Nat.p.131	Co.Ct. Co.Ct.	Switzerland Germany	--	Aug. 1, 1887 Oct. 23, 1894	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.
AMSTEAD, JOE	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.159	Co.Ct.	Cuba -Spain	1870	Oct. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 111, No.24576 Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 142	Dist.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1867	April 28 1890 Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.

6

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, A. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A p.14	Dist.Ct.	--	--	1840	Oath of Alleg.to the Republic of Texas.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A p.14	Dist.Ct.			1840	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, A. F.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.540	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 11, 1887	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, A. J.	Dist.Ct.Cases No. 23957	Co.Ct., Williamson Co	Sweden	28	July 27, 1869	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct. Cases No. 23957	Dist.Ct.			April 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 72	Dist.Ct.			April 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, A. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 12	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.540	Co.Ct.			July 11, 1887	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, ALF	Final Nat.p.198	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 6, 1900	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, ALF	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.299, No.10793	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.3[illegible]	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1903	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, ALFRED	Civ.Cases No.24637, Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.92	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1878	Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.24637	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.163	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, ALFRED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 207	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.41	Co.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON,ANDERS GUSTAF	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.25	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1874	Sept. 24, 1902	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, ANDREW J.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases,No. 24590,Co.Ct. Civ.Min. Dec.Vol.1,p.147	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24590	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 24, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.239	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 24, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, ANDRUS G.	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.212	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1843	Nov. 28, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, AUG.	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.77	Co.Ct.	--	--	Nov.3,1888	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, AUG.(AUGUST)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 125	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.48	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1877.	Sept. 27, 1905	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, AXEL	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.70, Civ.Case No.24097	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1879	June 16, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24097	Dist.Ct.			June 16, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.90	Dist.Ct.			June 16, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, AXEL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.189	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, C. A.	--	Dist.Ct., Williamson Co	Sweden	--	1872	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10102	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 29, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.47	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 29, 1891	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, C. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.101, Civ.Case No.8046	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1854	Oct. 15, 1886	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, C. L. (LE)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.220, No.10162	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Nov. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, C. O.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 127	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 24, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, C. P.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 108	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CARL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 252	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 30, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CARL (CAVE) VICTOR	Dist.Ct.Case No.24019	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1856	Oct. 15, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24019,Nat.Vol.1,p.76	Co.Ct.			May 12, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.76	Co.Ct.			May 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, CASPER	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.427	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CHARLES AUG.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.351, No.11803	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 24, 1894	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CHARLES H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.187	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1840	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CHAS. (CHARLES)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.115, No.8204 (Civ.Case File No. 8204)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	May 9, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CHRISTIAN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.51	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1864	Dec.5, 1905	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CLAUS	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.405	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1854	Oct. 15, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.17	Co.Ct.			Oct. 18, 1892	Grant of Cit.

9

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, CLAUS C.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.9	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Nov. 17, 1900	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, CORLEY (CHAS)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 186, Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24670	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24670	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.195	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, ED.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.236, No.10445	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	May 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, ED. (EDD)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 215	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 9, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, EMIL	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.33, Dist.Civ.Cases No. 24572	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1875	Jan. 8, 1904	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24572	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.138	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, F. W.	Final Nat.p.156	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 21, 1896	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, FRANZ OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.50	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1877	Nov. 7, 1905	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, G. S.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.192, No.9253	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, G. W.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.71 Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10439	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10439	Dist.Ct.			May 11, 1892	Pet.for Nat.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, G. W.	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 69	Dist.Ct.			May 12, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, GABRIEL	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.426-427	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, GUSTAF	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.385, Civ.Case No.5907	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, GUSTAVE	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.432	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, HENRY	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.L,p. 241	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, HUGH	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.518	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1840	Oct. 20, 1875	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, J. AXEL (AXELL)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 197	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.56	Co.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1896	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, J. L. (S.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.48, (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 7403)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p. 22	Co.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, JOHAN	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.212	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1845	Nov. 27, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, JOHN	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.625	Prob.Ct.	Sweden	1828	Nov. 30, 1857	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.253	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869 15	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	File No. 10640 Civ.Case No.24673	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.198	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, JOHN	Final Nat.p.101, No. 10716	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 4, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.102, Civ.Case No.8047	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 15, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, JOHN A.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.435	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1841	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, JOHN A.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.225,Civ.Case No. 24628	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1853	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24628	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 154	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, LEWIS	Civ.Min.Vol.1,pp.561-562	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Oct. 30, 1875	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, MARTIN	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.519	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	May 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, N.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.349 No.11795	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1869	Oct. 23, 1894	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, N.	Co.Ct.Min.Dec.Vol.1, p.46 (Civ.Case No. 9638)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1838	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9638	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.5,No.9638	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, N. M. (U.M.)	Civ.Case No.10402	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1844	March 28, 1892	Dec. of Int..
	Civ.Case No.10402	Dist.Ct.			March 28, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.66	Dist.Ct.			March 28, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, P. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 64	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1861	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, R.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.435	Co.Ct.	Denmark	1841	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, S. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.382 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case File No.5904)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1857	Nov. 3, 1882	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.70	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, S. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.172	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1836	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, SIXTUS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 213,Dist.Ct.Case No. 24542	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Aug. 5, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24542	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 5, 1896	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.115	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 20, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, U. M. (N.M.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10402	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	March 28, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10402	Co.Ct.			March 28, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.66	Dist.Ct.			1892	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, VICTAR (VICTOR)	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.404-405	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1836	Oct. 15, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANDERSON, VICTOR R.	Nat.Vol.1, p.33	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	--	Jan. 2, 1905	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, VICTOR (VR.) R.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.44	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1874	March 28, 1905	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANDERSON, W.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I,p.191 (Dist.Ct.Case No.24096)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1852	Oct. 29, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24096	Dist.Ct.			June 16, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
ANDERSON, W. M.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.39	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 89	Dist.Ct.			June 16, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ANDERSON, WILHELM THEODOR	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 214	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1852	Aug. 8, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ANDRA, LAURIANO	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.A,p. 286,No.10771	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1814	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ANDREN, JOHN ED	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K,p.577	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1857	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ANDREWS, AURTHER (ARTHER)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.445	Co.Ct.	England	1856	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ANGELOSO (ANGELOSRA), PETRO (PRETRO)(PRITRO)	Civ.Min.Vol.p.70, (Civ.Case File 7052)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1843	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
ANKARSTABPE(ANKARSTOLPE) (ANKERSTOLPE), NILS (NELS)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 186	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Oct. 25, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.7	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1903	Grant of Cit.
ANKERSTOLPE(ANKARSTOLPE) (ANKARSTALPE), NILS (NELS)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 186	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Oct. 25, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.7	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1903	Grant of Cit.
ANTONIO (CORLETI) (CORLETTI), ANTONIO (CORLETI)(CORLETTI)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.p.68, (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case File No.7047)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ANTONIO (GAMBASTO), GAMBASTO (ANTONIO)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.221, (Civ.Case File No. 7191)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1852	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
APPELQUIST, CHARLES	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.203	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1839	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
APPELT, JOHN G.	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.B,p. 601, No.108	Prob.Ct.	Saxony	--	Sept. 2, 1857	Grant of Cit.
APPLEGATE (APPLEYARD), CLEMENT	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.155	Co.Ct.	England	1848	May 3, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ARCHETGA, FELIZ	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.204	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1847	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ARECHIGO, FELIX	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.417, No.12479	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1840	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
AREND, EMIL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I,p.155	Co.Ct.	France	1862	April 9, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,pp.308-309	Co.Ct.			April 13, 1892	Grant of Cit.
AREND, HEINRICH	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.62	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1878	March 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 23901	Dist.Ct.			March 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.59	Dist.Ct.			March 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
AREND, HERMAN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 23423 (Dec.Min.Vol.B, p.52)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1880	Jan. 12, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 23423	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 12, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.52	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
AREND, MARTIN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.250	Co.Ct.	Germany	1872	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ARIO, GIO (JIO)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8473 (Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.163)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1852	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ARLETT (ARLITT), A. (AUGUST)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9967 (Co.Ct.Min.Vol. B,p.446)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1857	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9967	Dist.Ct.			July 3, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.35	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.
ARLITT (ARLETT), A. (AUGUST)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9967 (Co.Ct.Min.Vol. B, p.446)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1857	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9967	Dist.Ct.			July 3, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.35	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.
ARLITT, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.118, No.8213 (Dist.Ct. Cases File No.8213)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1830	May 17, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ARLITT, FREDERICK HERMANN	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.B,p. 553, No.95	Prob.Ct.	Prussia	--	April 28, 1857	Grant of Cit.
ARLITT, GUSTAV	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.86	Co.Ct.	Germany	1865	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ARLITT, HEINRICH (HENRICH)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases Nos 9980-File No.8812 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.118)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	May 17, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9980	Dist.Ct.			July 11, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.39	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ARMBRUSTER, CLEMENS (CLEMONS)	Civ.Case File No.8053	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 25, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.10528	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 12, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.75	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ARMSTIEN (ARRNSTIEN),B.	Dec.Civ.Min.Vol.I,p. 98	Co.Ct.	Russia	1864	Oct. 11, 1888	Dec.of Int.
ARNDT, AUGUST	Final Nat.P.106, No. 13052	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 9, 1886	Grant of Cit.
ARNHOLDT, W. MAX	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.153	Co.Ct.	Germany	1865	Aug. 4, 1891	Dec.of Int.
ARNOLD, HEINRICH (HENIRICH) RICHARD (R.)	Civ.Case File Nos. 5889 [illegible] (Civ.Min. Vol.O,p.370)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1852	Oct. 16, 1882	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24538	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 16, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.112	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 19, 1906	Grant of Cit.
AROCENA, JOHN D.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.200	Dist.Ct.	Spain	1850	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.
AROGO, ALEXANDER	Dec.Civ.Min.Vol.I,p. 99	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1841	Oct. 17, 1888	Dec.of Int.
ARONSFELD, G. H.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.69	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1885	May 31, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.81	Dist.Ct.			May 31, 1906	Grant of Cit.
AROUYOTT, ANDREAS	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.456	Dist.Ct.	Wurtemburg	1844	Oct. 8, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -A-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ARRIGORIA (ARRIGONA), BARRABA	Civ.Case No.7666 (Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.67, No.76	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1831	Dec.2, 1885	Dec.of Int.
ARRNSTIEN (ARMSTIEN),B.	Dec.Civ.Min.Vol.I,p. 98	Co.Ct.	Russia	1864	Oct. 11, 1888	Dec.of Int.
ARVIDSON, ANDREW	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 136	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 31, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ASCH, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.489	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1843	Oct. 15, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ASHTON, JOSEPH CHAPEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.62, No.7653	Dist.Ct.	England	1836	Nov. 28, 1885	Dec.of Int.
ASOLINI (ORAZIO), ORAZIO (ASOLINI)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.68 (Civ.Case File No. 7048)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1840	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
ASSMAN (ASSMANN), CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.29	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1879	March 11, 1903	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.217,No. 20533	Dist.Ct.			March 11, 1903	Grant of Cit.
ASSMAN (ASSMANN), HENRY	Civ.Case No.9679 (Civ. Min.Vol.B,p.421)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1838	Oct. 27, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9679	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.15,No.9679	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Grant of Cit.
ASSMAN (ASSMANN), JOHN B.	Civ.Case No.7320 (Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.9)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1858	Oct. 21, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.26	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ASSMANN, JOHANN (J.) LEONARD	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.195, No.9260	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1868	Dec. 2, 1889	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas

-A- -B-

16—20320 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ASTOVINO, GIACOMO	Civ.Case No.7426 (Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.55)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1837	Dec. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
ATKINSON, JOHN WRIGLEY (W.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.216, No.10060	Dist.Ct.	England	1843	Sept. 14, 1891	Dec.of Int.
AURELIA, BALDETTI	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 27	Co.Ct.	Italy	1856	July 20, 1887	Dec.of Int.
AXELL, CHAS.	Civ.Case No.10236	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Dec. 22, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.63,No. 10236	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
AXELL, GUSTAV (GUSLAY)	Dec.Civ.Min.Vol.1,p. 51	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1822	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
AXELL, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.427-428	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.B,p.540	Co.Ct.			July 14, 1887	Grant of Cit.
AXMANN, CHARLES (KARL)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E, p.543	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1825	Nov. 5, 1855	Dec.of Int.
BADILLO, CATARINO	Co.Ct.Min.Dec.Vol.1, p.224	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1877	Oct. 23, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BAEKER, JACOB	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.463, No.13639	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1873	Nov. 7, 1898	Dec.of Int.
BAEUCHLE, PAUL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.265	Co.Ct.	Germany	1873	Nov. 2, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BAHN, F. L. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.629	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1823	Jan. 7, 1856	Dec.of Int.

B

B

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BAIANGERO, PIETRO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.463	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1833	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BAILETTI (BALITTI), SALVATORE (SYLVATORE)	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.L,p. 481	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1849	Oct. 6, 1875	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 7741	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1885	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.Q p.62,File No.7641	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1885	Grant of Cit.
BALITTI (BAILETTI), SALVATORE (SYLVATORE)	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.L,p. 481	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1849	Oct. 6, 1875	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 7741	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1885	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. Q,p.62,File No.7641	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1885	Grant of Cit.
BALLERSTEDT (BALLENSTADT) ERNEST	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.A, p.5 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases File No.7309)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1861	Oct. 14, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases File No.7310	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 14, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. P,p.311,Case No.7309, Filed 7310	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 14, 1884	Grant of Cit.
BALLERSTETT (BATTERSTILL) (BALLERSTITT) (BALLINSTETT), HERMAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A,p.13,No.7330 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 7330)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File 7330	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. P,p.333,File No.7334	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1884	Grant of Cit.
BALLESTEROS,ENCARNACION	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, p.551	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	35	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BALLI, FRANK	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.A,p. 161 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases, File 8468)	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BALLMANN, CARL	Dist.Ct.Ced.Min.Vol. A, p.37, No.7381	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BANDELMANN (BANDELDMANN), FRANZ	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min. Vol. A, p.99 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases File No.8037)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1841	Oct. 4, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BANNER, S.	Crim. Min. Vol.B,p. 463	Co.Ct.	--	--	Nov. 6, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BANNERMANN, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Div.Min.Vol. L, p.554	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1852	Oct. 29, 1875	Dec.of Int.
BANNERMAN, W. M.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A, p.248	Co.Ct.	Scotland	--	Sept. 7, 1879	Grant of Cit.
BANTTES, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p. 419	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 27, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BARA, ANASTORIO	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.A,p. 286, No.10770	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1846	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BARCARA, MATIAS	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.278, No.10758	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1857	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BARDENWERPER, ROBT C.	Final Nat.p.180	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	May 22, 1897	Grant of Cit.
BARDER, JOHN LOUIS	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.188	Co.Ct.	France	1862	Oct. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BARGSTROM, JONAS (J.) MAGNUS (M.)	Prob.Min.Vol.D,p.289	Prob.Ct.	Sweden	--	Aug. 27, 1869	Grant of Cit. (Honorably discharged from U.S.Army)

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BARONE, CARLO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.159, (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.8464)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BARRA, FERMIN	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.201	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1844	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BARRA, MARTIAS	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.109	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	Nov. 4, 1888	Dec.of Int.
BARRARA, JESUS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.582	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1836	Nov. 17, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BARTILLA, FRIZZERA	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.69, No.7049	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1848	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
BARTSCH, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.557	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1821	Nov. 7, 1855	Dec.of Int.
BARTSCH, FRANK	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.55	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	July 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BASCUS, JUAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p. 267	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1857	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BASHARA, M. J.	Dist.Civ.Case No.10869	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	--	Dec. 19, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.117	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 19, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BASILE, GIOVANI	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.87, No.7713	Dist.Ct.	Italy	54	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BASQUES, ANTONIO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.293, No.10781	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1848	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BASQUES, ROMAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.407, No.12461	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1873	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BASSETTI (BASSETTO), ANGELO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.114 No.8194 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 8194, Case No.24588)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1866	April 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24588	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.237	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BATES, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.444, No.13115	Dist.Ct.	England	1842	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BATTERSTILL (BALLERSTETT) (BALLERSTITT) (BALLINSTETT), HERMAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.13 No.7370 (Dist.Ct. Civ.Cases No.7330)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.7330	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.333, File No.7334	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1884	Grant of Cit.
BATTISTA, ROGANTI	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p. 451, No.15157	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1871	Dec. 7, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BAUMERT (BAUMART), AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File Nos.8256 & 9676	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1859	June 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9676	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 9, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat. p.13	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 9, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BAUMERT, AUGUST	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.118	Co.Ct.	Germany	1830	Oct. 17, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p. 67	Co.Ct.			Aug. 10, 1897	Grant of Cit.
BAUMERT, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.136, No.8257 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case File No. 8257)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1866	June 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BECK, ALBERT	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.91, No.7727	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1862	Dec. --, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BECK, CARL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.304 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case No.8794)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia - Germany	1851	May 4, 1877	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8794	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.S p.113, File No.8794	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BECK, HENRY	Prob. Min.Vol.K,p.522	Prob.Ct.	Germany	1861	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BECK, JOSEPH	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.N p.137,No.5210 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case No.8765)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia-Germany	1847	Oct. 30, 1878	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8765	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.S, p.81, File No.8765	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BECK, ROBERT	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.251, No.10630	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Oct. 13, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BECKER, ERNST	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.142 (Dist.Ct.Case File 8270, Case No. 10643)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 9, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10643	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 15, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.85	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 15, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BECKER, HERMAN	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.A,p. 88, No.7716	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.107	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BAUMERT, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ. Case No. 24586	Dis t.Ct.			Sept. 25 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat. Vol.1, p.235	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BAUNER, BENJAMINE	--	Dist.Ct. Bastrop Co.	Prussia	--	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E, p.570	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 10, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
BAYES, WILLIAM	--	Prob. Ct., Cuyahoga Co., Ohio	--	--	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M pp.136-137	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1878	Grant of Cit.
BAYLEY, H.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.23	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1842	July 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BAYLEY, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1,p.160	Co.Ct.	England	1841	Oct. 6, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BEANTSE, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p. 419	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 27, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BEASH, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.454	Co.Ct.	Germany	1860	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BEBERSTEIN, A.	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.141	Prob. Ct.	Prussia	1824	July 26, 1859	Dec.of Int.
BECK, ALBERT	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.18, (Civ.Case File No.5750,Case No.5735) (Filed under 8766)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Dec. 15, 1881	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.5, p.82, File 8766	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1888	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BECKER, JACOB	Nat.Vol.1,p.13	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 2, 1903	Grant of Cit.
BECKER, JUL A.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p. 422, No.12491½	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1876	Dec. 12, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BECKER, LAWRENCE ((LORENZ)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.44 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 7395)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1842	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BECKWAY, JAMES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.578	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1843	Oct. 16, 1871	Dec.of Int.
BEGG, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.180, No.8928	Dist.Ct.	Scotland-England	1854	March 28, 1889	Dec.of Int.
BEHNKE, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K pp.140-141	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	--	Oct. 11, 1872	Pet.for Nat.
BEHRENDS (BEHRENS), ERNEST	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9482 (Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.303)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1856	Oct. 29, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9482	Dist.Ct.			June 11, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.T,p.522, No.9482	Dist.Ct.			June 11, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BELIEL, JOSEPH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.378, No.11939	Dist.Ct.	Canada-England	1846	Dec. 21, 1894	Dec.of Int.
BELISCH, CHARLES (CARL) S.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.6	Dist.Ct.	Rumania	1864	Oct. 30, 1900	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat. p.198	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1900	Grant of Cit.
BELISCH (BELISBY),NICA	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.54	Dist.Ct.	Rumania	1842	Jan. 23, 1906	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BELL, WM.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.203	Dist.Ct.	England	1857	Sept. 9, 1890	Dec.of Int.
BELLA, ANTELADO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.320, No.11339	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BELZ, ALBERT	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.133, No.8248 (Civ.Case File No.8248)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1858	May 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BELZ, WM. (WILLELM)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.128, No.8239 (Civ. Case File No.8239)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1852	May 27, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BEMBERG, F.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.103	Dist.Ct.	Prussia-Germany	1874	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
BENAVIDES, LOWIS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.405, No.12458	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1865	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BENDER, GUSTAE (GUSTAF)	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.369, No.5887 (Civ.Case File No.5887)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1858	Oct. 16, 1882	Dec.of Int.
BENGENER, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.43	Dist.Ct.	Hanover, Germany	1825	Oct. 19, 1850	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.313	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 28, 1852	Pet.for Nat.
BENGSTON (BENGTSON),A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 43	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1854	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10199	Co.Ct.			Dec. 3, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.60	Co.Ct.			Dec. 4, 1891	Grant of Cit.
BENGSTON (BENGSTRON) (BENGTSON), MAGNUS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.221 No.10167	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1845	Nov. 12, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.140	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1894	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BENGSTON, NILS	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.26	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 22, 1902	Dec.of Int.
BENGSTON, OTTO	Civ.Case No.10662	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 22, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10662	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat. p.90	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BENGTSON, LARS	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.9	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1811	Nov. 5, 1900	Dec.of Int.
BENGTSON, SUEN P.	Final Nat.p.120	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	April 24, 1893	Grant of Cit.
BENIGNON (BENIGNO), CASTELLI	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.328, No. 11346	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1865	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BENJAMIN, H.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.28	Co.Ct.	Germany	1849	July 22, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BENNET, A. W.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.330 No. 11610	Dist.Ct.	Scotland-England	1843	May 21, 1894	Dec.of Int.
BENSON, EDWARD (ED)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.207	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9675	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.13	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BENSON, HANS (HONS)	Civ.Case No.24564	Dist.Ct., Brenham, Washington Co	Denmark	29	Dec. 17, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24564	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 22, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.130	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 22, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BENTAMER, S.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.82, No.7699	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1852	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BENZENHAFER, FREDERICK	Civ.Case File No.7170	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	May 22, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BERAN, JOSEF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 206	Co.Ct.	Austria	1849	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BERBER, HERMAN	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.428	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BEREUTER, THEODORE	Civ.Case No.7639	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1867	Nov. 2, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BERG, G.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 51 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.10098)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1839	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10098	Co.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.46	Co.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1891	Grant of Cit.
BERG, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.253, No. 10639	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BERG, O. F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.302, No.11005	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	March 14, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BERGER, FRED WM.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.84, No.7708	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1847	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BERGER, HERMAN	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.428	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BERGGREN, C. J.	Final Nat.p.164	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 19, 1896	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BERGLUND, FRANK	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.36	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1858	Jan. 30, 1904	Dec.of Int.
BERGLUND, GUSTAF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 49	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1856	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BERGLUND, P. M.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 130	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1840	Oct. 27, 1890	Dec.of Int.
BERGMAN, F.	Civ.Case No.11588	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	April 23, 1894	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat. p.126	Dist.Ct.			April 23, 1894	Grant of Cit.
BERGNA, PETER	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.90,No. 7723	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1858	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BERGQUIST, ALFRED	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.238	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1858	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BERGSTROM, A.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.19	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 20, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BERGSTROM, C.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 209	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.43	Co.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BERGSTROM, FRANS OSCAR	Civ.Case No.24011, (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.67)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	May 4, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24011	Dist.Ct.			May 4, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.73	Dist.Ct.			May 4, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BERGSTROM, G. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24694 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.186)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BERGSTROM, G. A.	Civ.Case No.24694	Co.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.219	Co.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BERGSTROM, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.130	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 27, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.458	Co.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BERGSTROM, SWEN (SVEN)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 130	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 27, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.458	Co.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BERKLAN, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.194, No.9259	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1840	Dec. 2, 1889	Dec.of Int.
BERKMAN, ALFRED (ALFRID)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.300, No.10794	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BERKMAN, ANDREAS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 46	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BERKMAN, ANDREW	Final Nat.p.166	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 19, 1896	Grant of Cit.
BERKMAN, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.248, No.10607	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1842	Oct. 3, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.161	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 14, 1896	Grant of Cit.
BERKMAN, G.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.398, No.12442	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1849	Nov. 29, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BERLANGA, BASILIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.290, No.10775	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1875	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BERLANGO, BASILIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.L,p. 236	Co.Ct.	Mexico	--	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BERLINGER, A.	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.588, No.6054	Dist.Ct.	Wurtemberg, Germany	1845	July 11, 1883	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.274-275	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 5, 1885	Grant of Cit.
BERNAT, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 20	Co.Ct.	Germany	1852	July 13, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BERND, FREDRICK (FRIEDERICK)	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.637, No.122	Prob.Ct.	Prussia	1820	Dec. 28, 1857	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.D,pp.265-266	Prob.Ct.			July 31, 1867	Grant of Cit.
BERNER, RUDOLF	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.402, No.12450	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1865	Nov. 30, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BERNHOLTZ, ISAK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.241, No.10455	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	May 21, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BERRYMAN, ROBERT L.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.170	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1846	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
BERRYMAN, S. M.	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.142	Prob.Ct.	Sweden	--	July --, 1859	Grant of Cit.
BERTOLINO, MICH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.78, No. 7690	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1858	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BERTRAM, RUDOLPH	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.352	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1829	May 7, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.E,p.133	Prob.Ct.			July 6, 1859	Grant of Cit.
BESHARA, ABRAHIM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.295, No.10785	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1870	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BESHARA, NICOLA	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.273, No.10753	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1872	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BEST, PETER	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.522	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1829	Oct. 22, 1875	Dec.of Int.
BEYA (BEYO), ABDO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.441, No.13110	Dist.Ct.	Syria - Turkey	1874	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BEYO (BEYA), ABDO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.441, No. 13110	Dist.Ct.	Syria - Turkey	1874	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BICKLER, PHILIP	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.309	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	--	Oct. 8, 1870	Pet.for Nat.
BIEBERT, WIEHELM	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.1,p 10	Co.Ct.	Germany	1862	July 9, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BIELS, ERNST	Dist.Cti.Civ.Min.Vol. N.p.136,No.5209	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1849	Oct. 29, 1878	Dec.of Int.
BIELSZ (BIELSS), WM. (WILLIAM)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.~~436~~ 456	Dist.Ct.	Saxony	1847	Oct. 8, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BIERHALTER, ANTON	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.182	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1835	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.
BILLCISCN, J. B.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B,p. 33	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 23, 1883	Pet.for Nat.
BISMARK, H.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.305, No.11258	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1865	Oct. 9, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BITTNER, EUGENE MAX	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.423	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	Oct. 28, 1886	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BJARKMAN,(BJORKMAN), HERMANN (HERMAN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17031 (Co.Ct.Civ.Min. Dec.Vol.1,p.252)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17031	Co.Ct.			April 4, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.201	Co.Ct.			April 4, 1901	Grant of Cit.
BJARKMAN (BJORKMAN), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17832 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.1,p.253)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Oct. 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17832	Co.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.205	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1901	Grant of Cit.
BJERKMAN (BJORKMAN), JOHN (JAN)	--	Co.Ct., Williamson Co	Sweden	March 14, 1866	July 14, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Pet.& Rec.Dept.of Com & Labor, Form 2204, No.2,No.24794	Dist.Ct.			May 6, 1907	Grant of Cit.
BJESKE, FRITZ	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.365,No.11852	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Nov. 2, 1894	Dec.of Int.
BJORKLAND, C.(CARL) J.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24793	Co.Ct. Williamson Co	Sweden	49	July 19, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Pet.& Rec.Dept.of Com. & Labor,Form No.2204, No.1	Co.Ct.			May 6, 1907	Grant of Cit.
BJORKMAN, E.	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol. I,p.154	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Jan. 20, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.178,#13226				Jan.27,1897	
BJORKMAN,(BJARKMAN), HERMAN (HERMANN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17031 (Co.Ct.Civ.Min. Dec.Vol.I,p.252)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 29,	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BJORKMAN (BJARKMAN), HERMAN (HERMANN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17031	Co.Ct.			April 4, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.201	Co.Ct.			April 4, 1901	Grant of Cit.
BJORKMAN (BJARKMAN), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17832 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.253)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Oct. 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 17832	Co.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.205	Co.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1901	Grant of Cit.
BJORKMAN (BJERKMAN), JOHN (JAN.)	--	Co.Ct. Williamson Co	Sweden	March 14, 1866	July 14, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Pet.& Rec.Dept.of Com. & Labor,Form 2204,No. 2, No.24794	Dist.Ct.			May 6, 1907	Grant of Cit.
BJORKMAN, OSCAR	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 249	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BLAD, C. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.425, No.12941	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1875	Sept. 29, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BLANCHARD, CHRISTOPH	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.498	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1850	Oct. --, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BLANDINO, PETRO (PETER)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.163	Co.Ct.	Italy	1852	Oct. 10, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BLANKEMEYER, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases, File 9734	Co.Ct.,	Germany	26	April 7, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases, File 9734	Co.Ct.			Dec. 19, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.18	Co.Ct.			Dec. 19, 1890	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

-B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BLAU, F. G.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.148	Co.Ct.	Germany	1842	Oct. 7, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.124	Co.Ct.			April 17, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BLEMBERG (BLOMBERG), JOHAN (JOHN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24811 (Dist.Dec. Min. Vol.A,p.222)No.10170)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1850	Nov. 14, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. 17,p.278 (Pet.& Rec. Dept.of Com.& Labor, Form 2204,No.3)	Dist.Ct.			April 23, 1907	Grant of Cit.
BLENDERMANN, R. (B.)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.419-420	Co.Ct.	Germany	1861	Oct. 27, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.Rec.Vol.1, p.16	Co.Ct.			Oct. 17, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BLESI, TRIDOLIN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E, p.419	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1829	May 18, 1855	Dec.of Int.
BLEYMAIER, JACOB (JOCKOB)	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.50	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1873	Nov. 3, 1903	Dec.of Int.
BLINKA, THOMAS	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Vol.I, p.156	Co.Ct.	Austria	1867	July 4, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1, p.1	Co.Ct.			July 4, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BLOM, C.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 131	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 28, 1890	Dec.of Int.
BLOM, ERNST (EARNEST) (ERNEST)	Co.Ct.Civ.Case Papers No.3340	Co.Ct. Williamson Co	Sweden	22	March 5, 1898	Dec.of Int. (Copy)
	Co.Ct.Civ.Case Papers No.3340	Co.Ct.			Jan. 31, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1, p.72	Co.Ct.			Jan. 31, 1901	Grant of Cit.

36

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BLOM (BLUM), JOHN L.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.109, No.8066 1/2 (Case File No.8066 1/2)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BLOMBERG (BLEMBERG), JOHAN (JOHN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24811 (Dist.Ct.Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.222)No. 10170)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1850	Nov. 14, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. 17,p.278 (Pet. & Rec. Dept.of Com.& Labor, Form 2204,No.3)	Dist.Ct.			April 23, 1907	Grant of Cit.
BLOMGREN (BLUMGREN), OLOF (OLOFE)	Rec.Min.Vol.B,p.18	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 10, 1901	Dec.of Int.
BLOMQUIST, ANTON	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. B,p.21	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1880	May 1, 1902	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.Min.p.210, Case No. 18033	Dist.Ct.			May 2, 1902	Grant of Cit.
BLOMQUIST, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24669 (Dec.Min.Vol.B, p.3)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	March 28, 1900	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24669	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.194	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BLOMQUIST, AXEL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24627 (Dec.Min.Vol.B, p.16)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	April 4, 1901	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24627	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 153	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BLOMQUIST EMIL	Co.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24536 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.241)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24536	Co.Ct.			Sept. 19, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 110	Co.Ct.			Sept. 19, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BLOMQUIST, FRANK	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 23921	Co.Ct., Williamson Co	Sweden	26	Nov. 2, 1899	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 23921	Co.Ct.			April 12, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 68	Co.Ct.			April 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BLOMQUIST, OSCAR (O.)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.430-431	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, pp.70-71	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BLOMSTROEN, CARL	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.244, No.10481	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	June 22, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BLOOMDAHL, CARL ANTON	Civ.Case File No.3655	Co.Ct.	Sweden	26	July 30, 1904	Dec.of Int.
BLUM (BLOM), JOHN L.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.109, No.8066 1/2 (Case File No.8066 1/2)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BLUMGREN (BLOMGREN), OLOF (OLOFE)	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.18	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 10, 1901	Dec.of Int.
BLUMQUIST, C. A.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A,p.187,No.9243	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
BLUMTRITT, HENRY (H.)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.42 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case No.73921)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1845	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BOCK, CHARLES	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.44	Prob.Ct.	Germany	--	July --, 1858	Grant of Cit.
BODDY, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.170	Dist.Ct.	England	1842	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
BODEGA, C. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.169	Dist.Ct.	--	--	Nov. 7, 1876	Grant of Cit.
BODLE, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.234,No.10438	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1854	May 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BOEMER (BOERNER),LOUIS	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.83	Co.Ct.	Germany	1854	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.70	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BOERNER (BOEMER),LOUIS	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.83	Co.Ct.	Germany	1854	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C,p. 70	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BOERNER, WM.	Final Nat.p.101	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BOES, DANIEL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.164	Co.Ct.	Germany	1868	Oct. 10, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BOESEL OSCAR	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.2	Co.Ct.	Germany	1851	July 7, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1, p.34	Co.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BOGGERO, LORENZO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. P,p.67,No.7043(Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 7043)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1846	Dec.1, 1883	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BOHLENDER, J. H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24687	Co.Ct., Williamson Co	Germany	21	Aug. 31, 1897	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24687	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.212	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BOHN (BOLN), CHAS.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. L, pp.497-498	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1852	Oct. 13, 1875	Dec.of Int.
BOHN, F. S. A.	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.37	Prob.Ct.	Prussia	--	March --, 1858	Grant of Cit.
BOHN, HERMAN JACOB	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.314, No.11336	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1872	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.146,No. 11954	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 16, 1895	Grant of Cit.
BOHN, W.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.445	Co.Ct.	Germany	1849	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BOHNER, EDMUND	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.149	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1859	Oct. 10, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BOHNN, LUDWIG (LUDWICK) HEINRICH	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.222	Co.Ct.	Prussia-Germany	1848	Jan. 26, 1874	Dec.of Int.
BOKEMULLER, WILLIAM (WM.)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.330, No.11430	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1865	Feb. 12, 1894	Dec.of Int.
BOLDITTI, CARLO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.189, No.9248	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1866	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
BOLES, ALFREDO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.85	Co.Ct.	Italy	1860	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BOLLMANN, CARL (C.) O.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 7381, No.15932	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.186	Dist.Ct.			May 29, 1899	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BOLLMANN, OTTO	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol. 1, p.24	Co.Ct.	Germany	1862	July 18, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BOLN (BOHN), CHAS.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.L pp.497-498	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1852	Oct. 13, 1875	Dec.of Int.
BOMAN, C. O.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.269, No.10746 Nat.Rec.Vol.1,1896	Dist.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Nov. 7, 1892 Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit
BOMBERG, FRIEDRICK	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B, 103	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1874	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
BONEECLII, M.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.85, No.7706	Dist.Ct.	Italy	46	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BONI, ANTONIO	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.A,p. 94, No. 7736	Dist.Ct.	Italy	30	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BONURO, NICOLO	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol 1, p.188	Co.Ct.	Italy	1860	Oct. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BOREGO, CRESCENCIO	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol 1, p.255	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1860	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BORGLUND, CHARLES(CHAS) OSCAR	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.327, No.11344	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BORKLAND, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24794	Co.Ct. Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	42	July 14, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BORN, MARIE	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.458, No.13169	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 12, 1897	Dec.of Int.
BORRATTI, LOUIS	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.314, No.11335	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1866	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BORTELO, FRIZZERA	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.7049	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1848	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
BOSERP. SAM	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. B, p.42	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1867	Dec. 7, 1904	Dec.of Int.
BOSKE, VICTOR	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B,p. 47	Co.Ct.	Italy	1856	Dec. 3, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BOSQUES, EULALIO	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol 1, p.235	Co.Ct.	Mexico	--	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BOSSHARDT, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. M, p.7	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1843	Feb. 10, 1876	Dec.of Int.
BOUCHARD, RICHARD	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol 1, p.77	Co.Ct.	England	1862	Aug. 2, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BOURMERT, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.136, No.8256	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1859	June 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BOURKE, STEPHM (STEPHEN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.198 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case File No. 7169)	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1850	May 22, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BOUZENHELF, FREDERICK (F.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.199, File No.7170	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	May 22, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BOWLES, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F p.31	Dist.Ct.	Hanover	--	June 19, 1856	Pet.for Nat.
BRACHMAN, FRITZ	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol 1, p.59	Co.Ct.	Germany	1865	July 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BRADLEY, THOMAS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. P. p.220, No.7187 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 7187)	Dist.Ct.	Canada	1842	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BRADY, JAMES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.520	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1842	Oct. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BRAEIO, LORENZO	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol. 1, p.106	Co.Ct.	Italy	1861	Nov. 1, 1888	Dec.of Int.
BRAGD, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.185, No.9239	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Nov. 29, 1889	Dec.of Int.
BRAND,JOSEPH	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol. 1,p.74 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases File No.9955)	Co.Ct.	Austria	1857	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9955	Co.Ct.			June 24, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.31	Co.Ct.			June 24, 1891	Grant of Cit.
BRAND, LOUIS	Co.Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 3832	Co.Ct.	Austria	38	July 17, 1906	Dec.of Int.
BRANDENBERGER (BRANDENBURGER), AUG.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.137, No.8258 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 8258)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1830	June 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.103,No. 10722	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BRANDT, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.205 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases No.9646)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	Oct. 25, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9646	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.Rec.p.7	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BRANDT, JOHN (JOHANN)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.1,File No.7297 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 7297)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1852	Oct. 7, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BRANKI (BRANCKI), JOSEPH (GUISEPPI)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.85, No.7709	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1860	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BRASS, G. M.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.24 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases File No.8255)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Feb. 14, 1876	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases file No.8255	Dist.Ct.			June 4, 1887	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. R, p.151	Dist.Ct.			June 4, 1887	Grant of Cit.
BRAUN, CHAS.(CHARLES)	Co.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.1, p.187	Co.Ct.	Germany	1844	Oct. 25, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BRAUN, FRED	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.387, No.5914 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases File No.5914)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1845	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
BRAYA, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E, p.631	Dist.Ct.	Nassau, Germany	--	Jan. 8, 1856	Pet.for Nat.
BREIER, EDMUND	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.400, No.12446	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1850	Nov. 30, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BREIL, LOUIS	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.439, No.13106	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1872	Oct. 22, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BRENNAN, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.243, No.10479	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1865	June 18, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BRENNAN, PATRICK	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.77, No.7686	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1858	Dec. 5, 1885	Dec.of Int.
BRENTER, THEODORE	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.59, No.7639	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1867	Nov. 2, 1885	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BRERMAN, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. L, p.151	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1838	Oct. 26, 1874	Dec.of Int.
BRERTNER, MARTIN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E, p.574	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 10, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
BRESCHEAM, LOUIS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.558	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1830	Nov. 6, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BRIEM, JOHANN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.222, No.10186	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1868	Nov. 27, 1891	Dec.of Int.
BRIESMEYER (PRIEZMEIER) (PRIESMEYER), WILHELM	Civ.Case No.10700	Dist.Ct., Brenham, Washington Co	Germany	28	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10700	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 28, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.97	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 28, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BRINELL, C. W.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.106, No.8059 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases File No.8059)	Dist.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 26, 1886	Dec.of Int.
BRINELL, CARL AUGUST ALBERT	Dec.of Int.Dept. of Comm. & Labor Form 2202, No.24831, p.No. 6	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	June 17, 1880	Dec. 31, 1906	Dec.of Int.
BRIOE, LAMBERT	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.46	Co.Ct.	Belgium	1839	Dec. 3, 1883	Dec.of Int.
BRITTAIN, CHARLES	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.E,p. 41	Prob.Ct.	England	1829	March 30, 1869	Dec.of Int.
BROBERG, NILES (N) M.	Co.Ct.Civ.Dec.Min.Vol 1, p.105	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Oct. 29, 1888	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BROBERG, NILES (N) M.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.70	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BROBSTLE, JOHANN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.120, No.5659	Dist.Ct.	Bavaria	1858	June 30, 1881	Dec.of Int.
BROBY, N. M.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A, p.67	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	March 27, 1877	Dec.of Int.
BROCKMAN, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. B, p.4	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1862	April 9, 1900.	Dec.of Int.
BROCKMUELLER (BROCKMULLER), EDWARD	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A, p.19 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases File No.7343)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1833	Oct. 29, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BROCKSCH, J.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.388, No.5919 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 5919)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1836	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
BRODEN, P. A.	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.B,pp. 422-423(Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases No.10689)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1858	Oct. 28, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 10689	Co.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.94,No. 10689	Co.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BRODER, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.143, File No.8272	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	1882	Dec.of Int.
BROGREN, CARL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.106	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 31, 1888	Dec.of Int.
BROLINE, E. P.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.373, No.11875	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Nov. 5, 1894	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BROMAN, CARL E.	Dist.Ct.Dec. Min.Vol. B, p.70	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	June 13, 1906	Dec.of Int.
BROMAN, E.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. B, p.7	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1875	Nov. 1, 1900	Dec.of Int.
BROSTROM (BROSTRUM), JOHN E.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p. 389,No.5926 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 5926)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
BROWN, THOMAS B.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.60	Co.Ct.	Scotland	1866	July 29, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BROWN, ROBT. (R) L.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases File No.7061	Dist.Ct.	England	1842	Dec. 22, 1883	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9937	Dist.Ct.			June 15, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.Rec. p.25	Dist.Ct.			June 15, 1891	Grant of Cit.
BROWN, WM. F.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.22	Co.Ct.	Austria	1862	July 15, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BROWNING, A. S.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.24	Dist.Ct.	England	1847	Feb. 14, 1876	Dec.of Int.
BRUCKMAN, PHIL	Civ.Cases No.24683 (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.102)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1849	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24683	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.208	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BRUCKNER, CHRISTIAN	Civ.Case No.7431	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1849	Dec. 2, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BRUCKNER, JOHN	Civ.Case No.10157 (Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.456)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1842	Oct. 8, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10157	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.55	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1891	Grant of Cit.
BRUCKNER, W.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p. 112	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	May 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
BRUDER, GUSTAV (GUS)	Civ.Case No.7408(Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.50)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1861	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.40	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 4, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BRUDER, HENRY	Civ.Case File No.8273	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	June 10, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BRUDER, JOHAN	Civ.Case File No.8233 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.126)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	May 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BRUEGGERHOFF, MARY	Civ.Case File No.7149	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	April 18, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
BRUEGGERMANN (BRUGGERMANN), JULIUS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.8, No 7318 (Civ.Case File No. 7318	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1851	Oct. 20, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.200	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 7, 1901	Grant of Cit.
BRUGGER, JACOB	Civ.Case No.7406 (Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.49)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1862	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BRUGGERMANN (BRUEGGERMANN), JULIUS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.8,No. 7318 (Civ.Case File No.7318)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1851	Oct. 20, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.200	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 7, 1901	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BRUNET, JOHN P.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.258, No.10670	Dist.Ct.	France	1832	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BRUTT, HENRY H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24579 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.139)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1871	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24579	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.230	Co.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BRYAN (VA BRYAN)(DALY) (VA DALY), DALY (BRYAN) VA	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.503, No.5481 (Civ.Case File No.5481)	Dist.Ct.	Ireland Gr.Britain	1842	Aug. 4, 1880	Dec.of Int.
BRYDSON, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.52	Dist.Ct.	Scotland Gr.Britain	1870	Dec. 14, 1905	Dec.of Int.
BUAAS, JOHN L.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.162	Dist.Ct.	Norway	1817	Oct. 22, 1851	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.D p.417	Dist.Ct.			May 15, 1854	Pet.for Nat.
BUCHER (BUKER),CHARLES (CHAS)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 9633 (Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.405-406)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 16, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9633	Co.Ct.			Oct. 21, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.3	Co.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BUCHET, FRANK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.339, No.11766	Dist.Ct.	France	1855	Oct. 18, 1849	Dec.of Int.
BUCHET, VICTOR	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.341, No.11772	Dist.Ct.	France	1857	Oct. 19, 1894	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BUCKNER, CHRISTIAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.58,No 7431	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1849	Dec. 2, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BUETTNER, HEINRICH	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.50	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 21, 1896	Grant of Cit.
BUKER (BUCHER), CHARLES (CHAS.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No 9633 (Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.405-406)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 16, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9633	Co.Ct.			Oct. 21, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.3	Co.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Grant of Cit.
BUKONSKI, GUSTAV	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 161	Co.Ct.	Germany	1864	Oct. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
BULLENSTETT, HERMAN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.333,File No.7334	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 25, 1884	Grant of Cit.
BULLOCK, RICHARD	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A p.14	Dist.Ct.	--	--	1840	Grant of Cit.
BUORK, ANDREW (ANDRU) W.	Civ. Min.Vol.I,p.220	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BUORK, THEODOR	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.220	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BURATTI, DAVIDE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.433, No.13063	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1865	Oct. 14, 1896	Dec.of Int.
BURATTI (BURETTI), SANTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.385 No.12401	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1867	Nov. 27, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BURCHARD, ERNST	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.362,No.5877 (Civ. Case File 5877)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 7, 1882	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -B-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BURETTI (BURATTI), SANTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.385, No.12401	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1867	Nov. 27, 1895	Dec.of Int.
BURK, C. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 31	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BURKHALTER, LEOPOLD	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.49 No.498	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1852	Oct. 18, 1873	Dec.of Int.
BURKHARDT, HEINRICH (H.)	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.480	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1843	Oct. 14, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10406	Dist.Ct.			April 7, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.67	Dist.Ct.			April 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
BURKLIND, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24794	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	42	July 14, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BURKMAN, GUS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 90	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	May 9, 1888	Dec.of Int.
BURKMAN, GUS. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.56	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	Jan. 27, 1906	Dec.of Int.
BURNSTEIL, J.	Civ.Min.Vol.L, p.496	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1833	Oct. 12, 1875	Dec.of Int.
BUSIZIO, LOUIS	Civ.Case File No. 7215 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Min Vol.P,p.228)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1840	June 14, 1884	Dec.of Int.
BUSTOS, PANTALEON	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.311, No.113313/4	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1858	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
BUTLER, JOHN J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 210 (Civ.Case No. 24575)	Co.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1870	Nov. 1, 1893	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -B- -C-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
BUTLER, JOHN J.	Civ.Case No.24575	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.141	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
BUTTE, RICHARD	Civ.Case File No.8465 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.159)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
BUTTERY, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.69	Dist.Ct.	England	1807	Oct. 26, 1850	Dec.of Int.
BUTTERY (BUTTRY), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F p.38	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1834	June 20, 1856	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.G p.384	Dist.Ct.			June 28, 1858	Pet.for Nat.
BUTTERY, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F p.32	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	--	June 19, 1856	Pet.for Nat.
BUTTRY, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.84	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1810	April -- 1857	Dec.of Int.
BYRNE, EDW. J.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.38	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1855	March 4, 1905	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.31	Dist.Ct.			March 4, 1905	Grant of Cit.
BYRNE, MILES	--	Dist.Ct. Philadelphia, Pa.	Gr.Britain	--	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.F,p.25-26	Dist.Ct.			June 18, 1856	Pet.for Nat.
BYRNE, ROGER	Civ.Min.Vol.R,p.458	Dist.Ct.	England	--	March 17, 1888	Grant of Cit.
BYRNES, JAMES	Final Nat.p.151,Case No.12436	Dist.Ct.	England	--	Nov. 29, 1895	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

County, Texas

NAME	RECORD REFERENCE	KIND OF COURT	OR ATTESTANCE CONFLICT OF RIGHT	OR AGE BIRTH DATE	PROCEEDINGS DATE OF	NAME OF WITNESS AND REMARKS

C

C

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CABRERA, SUTARIO (SAUTENO)	Crim.Min.Vol.A,p.46	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1847	June 4, 1877	Dec.of Int.
CAHILL, J. D.	Final Nat.p.103	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	--	Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
CAIE, J. C.	Crim.Min.Vol.A,p.25	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1854	May 24, 1878	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10285	Dist.Ct.			May 25, 1878	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10285	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 3, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.64	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 3, 1892	Grant of Cit.
CAIEASSE (CAIFFASSIO), MARIANO	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.463	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1822	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CALSON, C. G.	Dec.of Min.Vol.A,p. 357, No.11827	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 29, 1894	Dec.of Int.
CAPILLO, FELICIANO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 258	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1860	Oct. 30, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CAMPO, JUSTINIANO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Vol.J.pp. 548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	27	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
CAMPOS, BENITO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 248	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1840	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CANDADA, ADOLFO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 227	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1847	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CANDIDO, DELLANO (DELINA)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.68 No 7669 (Civ.Case No. 7669)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1864	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -C-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CANINENBERG, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 157	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	July 8, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CANOVA, B.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.245, No.10564	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1866	Sept. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CANOVA, EMIL P.	Final Nat.p.215	Dist.Ct.	Italy	--	Jan. 5, 1903	Grant of Cit.
CANOVA, G. B.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.547	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1837	Nov. 1, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CANOVA, GIOVANNI DOMINE	Dist.CtiCiv.Min.Vol.K p.497	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1843	Oct. 18, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CANOVA, PAUL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.89,No 7722	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1864	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
CANOVA, PETER	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.543	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1853	Oct. 27, 1875	Dec.of Int.
CANOVA, SAM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.84,No 7707	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1852	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
CANTONI, LOUIS	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.539	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1832	Oct. 25, 1875	Dec.of Int.
CANTU, AUGUSTIN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 254	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1874	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CARDES, DEDRICK	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.443-444	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
CARLO (GUISEPPI), GUISEPPE (CARLO)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.221, No.7190 (Civ.Case File No.7190)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1858 or 1838	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -C-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CARLSON, ALBION	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.8	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Nov. 3, 1900	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.197	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 3, 1900	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, ALFRED	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24078	Co.Ct.	Sweden	49	Jan. 6, 1902	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24078	Co.Ct.			June 5, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 83	Co.Ct.			June 6, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, ALFRED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 154	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Jan. 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 168	Co.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.12	Co.Ct.			Oct. 14, 1892	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 123 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.10681)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10681	Co.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.189	Co.Ct.			Nov. 14, 1899	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON(KARLSON), AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.186, No.9242	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.176	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, C. G.	Dec.Min.Dist.Ct.Vol.A p.357, No.11827	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 29, 1894	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, C. G.	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p.1	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 7, 1903	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CARLSON, C. G.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.265	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1854	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, C. J. (G.)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.270, No.10748	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 207	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 27, 1901	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, C. L.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.I, p.131	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 28, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.Dist.Ct.p. 162	Co.Ct.			Oct. 16, 1896	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, C. O.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.201	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, C. P.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.439	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, C. W.	Dec.Min.Dist.Ct.Vol. A,p.91,No.7726	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 137	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 30, 1894	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, CARL	Civ.Case No.23215	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1881	Sept. 18, 1905	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 23215	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 18, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 43	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 18, 1905	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, CARL AVON	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.25	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Sept. 13, 1902	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, CARL E.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.61	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1882	March 20, 1906	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, EDWARD	Dist.Ct.Dec. Min.Vol. A,p.197, No.9264	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Dec. 2, 1889	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CARLSON, ENOCK A.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.98, (Civ.Case No.24653)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1883	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24653	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.178	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, F. A.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.263	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 31, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, G. (S.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.7934	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	28	June 7, 1886	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, GUSTAF (AUGUST)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24090 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.122)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24090	Dist.Ct.			June 12, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 85	Dist.Ct.			June 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, HENRY	Civ.Case No.12940 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.425 No.12940)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Sept. 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24610	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.259	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, J. AUGUST	Final Nat.p.92	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 26, 1892	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, J. H.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,pp.577-578	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10563	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 5, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.76	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -C-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CARLSON, JOHANNES (JOHANES) AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.37 (Civ.Case No.24619)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Sept. 1, 1904	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24619	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.146	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.438, No.13083	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, JOHN EDWARD	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 269, No.3159	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Oct. 8, 1898	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.46, (Civ.Case No.22652)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1878	May 2, 1905	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.22652	Dist.Ct.			May 2, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.36	Dist.Ct.			May 3, 1905	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, OSCAR M.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.20	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1875	April 5, 1902	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, S. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.97, No. 7935	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	28	June 7, 1886	Dec.of Int.
CARLSON, VICTOR	Final Nat.p.159	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.
CARLSON, C. G.	Civ.Case File No.5921 (Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.389, No.5921)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1854	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
CARLSTROM, G. A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24635 (Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.128)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 27, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24635	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25 1906	Pet.for Nat.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CARLSTROM, G. A.	Nat.Vol.1,p.161	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARRION, JOSE MARIA	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.416, No.12478	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1845	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
CARSON, OSCAR (O.) A.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.99, (Civ.Case No.24672)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1879	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24672	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.197	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CARSON, THOMAS K.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.167 No.8619	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1826	June 20, 1888	Dec.of Int.
CASSERLY, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 260	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1870	Oct. 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CASSIDY, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F p.35	Dist.Ct.	England	1833	June 19, 1856	Dec.of Int.
CASSIDY, PAT	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.249, No.10618	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1845	Oct. 8, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CASSIDY, RICHARD	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.6,No. 7312 (Civ.Case File No.7312)	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1859	Oct. 15, 1884	Dec.of Int.
CASTELLANO, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 228	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1871	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CASTIGO, JUAN	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.582	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1845	Nov. 7, ----	Dec.of Int.
CASTILLO, CATARINO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 140	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1837	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CASTILLO, FELIX	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.446, No. 13119	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1850	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CASTILLO, TOMAS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 244	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1872	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CASTILLO, TONBIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 256	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1863	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CASTIO, MASEDONIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.291, No.10776	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CASTRO, AUGUSTINE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.211, No.9711	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1856	Dec. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
CATER, ISAAC JOSEPH	Final Nat.p.187	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	--	Oct. 30, 1899	Grant of Cit.
CATER, ISAD	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.294, No.10783	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1862	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CATER, JEABRAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.295, No.10784	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1871	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CATER, MAHOUM JOSEPH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.429, No.13045	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1875	Oct. 7, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CATER, MELHAM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.294, No.10782	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1860	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CATER, SHEEKRI (JOSEPH)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.428, No.13042 Final Nat.p.216	Dist.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1874	Oct. 7, 1896 Feb. 28, 1903	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.
CEDER, ANDER (ANDERE) (ANDERS)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.15,No.7333 (Dist.Ct Civ.Cases File No. 7333)(Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.8755)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1823	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CEDER, ANDER (ANDERE) (ANDERS)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8755	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.S p.23, File No.8755	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1888	Grant of Cit.
CEDER, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.14, No.7332 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case File No. 7332)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Final Nat. Papers, p.162	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 16, 1896	Grant of Cit.
CELLA, ANTONIO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.p. 226,No.7209 (Dist.Ct. Civ.Case File No.7209)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1863	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
CERNIGOI, FRANK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.393, No.12430	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1845	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
CERRA, FRANK	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 175	Co.Ct.	Italy	1855	Oct. 17, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CERVANTEZ, JOSE MARIA	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 245	Co.Ct.	Mexico	--	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CERVIN, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 264	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CESCHINA (GIOVANNI), GIOVANNI (CESCHINA)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.225,No.7204,(Dist. Ct.Case File No.7204)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1857	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
CEULLAR (CUELLAR), VALERIANO	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.200	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1840	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CHABINO, LUCIANO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 7667 (Dist.Ct.Dec.Min Vol.A,p.69, No.7667)	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1849	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -C-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CHALMERS, JOHN G.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A p.14	Dist.Ct.	--	--	1840	Dec.of Int.
CHAMPAGLIA, ALFONZO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.87, No.7714	Dist.Ct.	Italy	28	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
CHAPA, ENDOXIO (ENDOSCIO) M.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.45	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1869	April 21, 1905	Dec.of Int.
CHAVES, FRANCISCO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.89, No.7721	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	45	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
CHAVEZ, IGNACIO	Min.Co.Ct.Vol.C,p.202	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1836	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CHAVIS, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 99	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Oct. 17, 1888	Dec.of Int.
CHEYNE, ROBERT	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A,p.108,No.8068 (Dist Ct.Civ.Case File No. 8068)	Dist.Ct.	Scotland-England	1864	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
CHICO (CHICCO),PRITER (PETER) P.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.68,No.7668 (Dist.Ct Civ.Case No.7668)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1855	Dec. 3, 1885	Dec.of Int.
CHILDS, E. A.	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.55,	Co.Ct.	Canada-England	1842	July 27, 1887	Dec.of Int.(Born in Mass.afterwards became a cit.of Canada)
CHRISTEN, JACOB	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.187	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1845	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
CHRISTENSEN, R.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.238, No.10450	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1870	May 20, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CHRISTENSEN, SOREN (SOREN)	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.77	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1860	Sept. 21, 1906	Dec.of Int.
CHIRSTIAN, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.518	Co.Ct.	Denmark	21	April 12, 1887	Dec.of Int.
CHRISTIANSON, C. H.	Final Nat.p.158, No. 13029	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	--	Oct. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.
CHRISTIANSON, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 194	Co.Ct.	Denmark	1847	Oct. 31, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CHRISTINET, EMILE	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.54	Dist.Ct.	France	1849	Jan. 22, 1906	Dec.of Int.
CHRISTOPHERSON, LARS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.183	Dist.Ct.	Norway	1838	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.
CLANDIS, ARTERO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.386, No.12405	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1841	Nov. 27, 1895	Dec.of Int.
CLAUS, T. W.	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.206	Co.Ct.	Germany	1849	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CLAYTON, CHARLES	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I,p.117 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case No.24556)	Dist.Ct.	England - Gr.Britain	1865	Sept. 6, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24556	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 122	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CLAYTON, JOSEPH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.461 File No.13636	Dist.Ct.	England	1867	Dec.16, 1897	Dec.of Int.
CLOWACTI, ALBERT	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.204	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1844	Oct. 26, 1872	Dec.of Int.

64

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -C0

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
COGAN, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 152	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain Ireland	1854	July 29, 1891	Dec.of Int.
COHN, LEOPOLD	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24563 (Dist.Ct. Dec. Min.Vol.B,p.57)	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1879	Jan. 29, 1903	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24563	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 22, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 129	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
COLLIN, ANDREW	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 121	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 21, 1890	Dec.of Int.
COLLIN, H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8799 (Dist.Ct.Dec.Min Vol.A,p.172,No.8799)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Nov. 3, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1, p.10	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 10, 1892	Grant of Cit.
COLSON, E.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.171	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1825	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
COLTEN (COTTER), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.5357	Dist.Ct. Cook Co.,Ill.	Gr.Britain Ireland	--	Aug. 1, 1870	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No. 5357 f Chicago,Ill.	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1879	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.327 No.5357	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1879	Grant of Cit.
COMESKEY, PAT	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.31,No.7367 (Dist.Ct Civ.Case No.7367)	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1860	Oct. 31, 1884	Dec.of Int.
COMINELLI, LOUIS	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.546	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1841	Oct. 27, 1875	Dec.of Int.
COOPER, A. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 149	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1868	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec.of Int.

65

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
COOPER, JOHN T.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 150	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1862	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec.of Int.
COOPER, W. E.	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.149	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1866	Nov. 4, 1890	Dec.of Int.
CORLETI (CORLETTI), (ANTONIO), ANTONIO (CORLETI)(CORLETTI)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.68 No.7047 (Dist.Ct. Civ.Case File No.7047)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
CORNER, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 210	Co.Ct.	England	1859	Oct. 31, 1893	Dec.of Int.
CORNER, RICHARD	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.333, No.11699	Dist.Ct.	England	1867	Sept. 5, 1894	Dec.of Int.
CORRIGES (COURRIGES),L.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.160,No.8467 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No.8467)	Dist.Ct.	France	1863	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
CORTES, BRUNO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p. 265	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1871	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CORTES, TOMAS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 242	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1853	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CORTEZ, FELIPE	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	60	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
CORTEZ, FELIPE	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p. 202	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CORTEZ, JESUS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	38	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
CORTEZ, ROMAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 223	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1836	Oct. 23, 1896	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -C-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CORTINA, MANUEL	Dist.Civ.Min.Vol.J,p. 548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	25	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
COSTA, FELIPPA	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.315, No.11336,1/4	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1867	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
COTTER,(COLTEN), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.5357	Dist.Ct., Cook Co.,Ill.	Gr.Britain-Ireland	--	Aug. 1, 1870	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.5357	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1879	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.327	Dist.Ct.			Oct.27,1879	Grant of Cit.
COUNTER, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O p.387,No.5912 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case File No. 5912)	Dist.Ct.	England	1852	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
COURREGES (COURIGES), LOUIS	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.148	Co.Ct.	France	1869	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.183	Co.Ct.			Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
COURRIGES (CORRIGES), L.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.160 No.8467,(Dist. Ct.Civ.Cases File No. 8467)	Dist.Ct.	France	1863	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
COURVOISIER, LOUIS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.265, No.10717	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1856	Nov. 4, 1892	Dec.of Int.
COURY, ANTONY	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.412, No.12470	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1874	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
COURY, BODOUI	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.411, No.12469	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1870	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
COURY, NAGIM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.413, No.12471	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1867	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CRENTZFELDT (CRENZFELDT) (CREUTZFELDT), HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 7440 (Dist.Ct.Dec.Min Vol.A,p.58 No.7440)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1847	Dec. 22, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.16	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 4, 1904	Grant of Cit.
CREUTZFELDT(CRENZFELDT) (CRENTZFELDT), HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 7440 (Dist.Ct.Dec.Min Vol.A,p.58,No.7440)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1847	Dec. 22, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.16	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 4, 1904	Grant of Cit.
CREWSKYI, JOHN (JON)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.110, No.8079 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Min.File No. 8079)	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1860	Nov. 23, 1886	Dec.of Int.
CROAD, JAMES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 109	Co.Ct.	England	1865	Nov. 4, 1888	Dec.of Int.
CROISDALE (CROIDALE), ARTHUR B.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.102 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case No.24688)	Dist.Ct.	England	1865	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24688	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 213	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
CROZETTI, DOMINICO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 168	Co.Ct.	Italy	1844	Oct. 12, 1892	Dec.of Int.
CUELLAR (CEULLAR), VALERIANO	Co.Ct.Min.VolC,p.200	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1840	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
CUNEO (CUNEOI), CONSTANTINE	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.41-42	Co.Ct.	Italy	1865	Dec. 3, 1883	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.Q p.53, No.7671	Co.Ct.			Dec. 4, 1885	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -C- -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
CUNIO, CHARLES	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, pp.32-33	Co.Ct.	Italy	1835	Nov. 23, 1883	Dec.of Int.
CUNNINGHAM, TERRECE (TERRENCE)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.628	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1831	Jan. 7, 1856	Dec.of Int.
CURHAM, WILSON RICHARD	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.213, No.9714	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1866	Dec. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
CUSII, ANTONIO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.189, No.9247	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1866	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
CUSII, FRANK	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.190, No.9249	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1856	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
CUTHBERTSON, ROBERT	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.439, No.13091	Dist.Ct.	Scotland	1873	Oct. 20, 1896	Dec.of Int.
CYNAMON, H.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.440, No.13107	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1859	Oct. 23, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DABALOS, PRAJEDIS	Civ.Dec.Min.Vol.1,p. 226	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1836	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DABELGOTT, H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24506	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Sept. 5, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.92	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 5, 1906	Grant of Cit.
DABELGOTT, JOACHIM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10556	Co.Ct., Colorado Co.	Germany	24	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10556	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 27, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.75	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1892	Grant of Cit.
DAENK, LEO MAURICE	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.438	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	—	May 21, 1855	Pet.for Nat.

D

D

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DAERK, REINHOLD (RIENHOLD)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B,p. 452	Co.Ct.	Germany	1850	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
DAHLGREN, CHARLES (CARL)	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.208	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
DAHLIN, A. M.	No.Title "Dec."	U.S.Western Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1849	July 27, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.77	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1888	Grant of Cit.
DAHLSTROM, CARL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.1,p. 241	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DAHME, CHARLES ADOLPH	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p. 126	Prob.Ct.	Germany	--	June 1859 1859	Grant of Cit.
DALEY (DALY), DENIS CESAR	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.734	Dist.Ct.	France	1811	Feb. 4, 1856	Dec.of Int.
DALKIN, ROBERT	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.1,p. 115	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1828	Aug. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
DALY (VA DALY)(BRYAN) (VA BRYAN), BRYAN (DALY) VA	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.503, No.5481 (Civ.Case File No.5481	Dist.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1842	Aug. 4, 1880	Dec.of Int.
DALY (DALEY), DENIS CESAR	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.734	Dist.Ct.	France	1811	Feb. 4, 1856	Dec.of Int.
DAMSCKE, CHARLES	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.B,pp. 640-128	Prob.Ct.	Prussia	--	Dec. 28, 1857	Grant of Cit.
DANIEL, BEFANO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.234.	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1816	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DANIELSON, O.	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.208	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1838	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DANIELSON, O.	Final Nat.Rec.p.107-110 No.10729-10736	Co.Ct.			Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
DAPPENSCHNUTT, PHILLIP	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.C,pp. 299-300	Prob.Ct.	Bavaria	--	Feb. --, 1861	Grant of Cit.
DARLEY, GEORGE	Dist.Ct.Civ.Vol.M,p. 448	Dist.Ct.	England	1832	Oct. 14, 1877	Dec.of Int.
DAUM, J.	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 179, No.13411	Dist.Ct.	Austria	--	April 1, 1897	Grant of Cit.
DAVENPORT, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.541	Dist.Ct.	England	1811	March 22, 1853	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F pp.30-31	Dist.Ct.			June 19, 1856	Pet.for,Nat.
DAVID, MAX	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.166, No.8617 (Civ.Cases No 8617)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 6, 1888	Dec.of Int.
DAVIDSSON, NILS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.305, No.11305	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Nov. 1, 1893	Dec.of Int.
DAVIE, ALBERT	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.429-430	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1862	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
DAVILA, EUGENIO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	25	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
DAVILA, PEDRO	Civ.Min.Vol.P.,p.225, No.7205	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1834	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
DAVILA, TIBURCIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 142	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1869	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
DAVIS, JOHN F,	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.366	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1835	June 14, 1875	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DEAKINS, THOMAS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.318, No.11338	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1864	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
DEAN, MICHEAL (MICHAIL)	Civ.Case File No.8054	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1848	Oct. 25, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.8054	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1886	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.Q,pp.399-340, No.8054	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1886	Grant of Cit.
DEBRAY, XAVIER BLANCHARD	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.B,p. 525, No.92	Prob.Ct.	France	--	Feb. 24, 1857	Grant of Cit.
DECKER, JOSEPH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,pp. 112-117	Co.Ct.	France	1852	July 12, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.403	Co.Ct.			April 29, 1890	Grant of Cit.
DECOU, A. C.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.12	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	--	Oct. 13, 1892	Grant of Cit.
DEDI, ANTONIO See #66067 Ex Parte Jon Louis	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.324, No.11342¼	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1868	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.189, No. 16370	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 27, 1899	Grant of Cit.
DEGNUM, MICHAEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.64, No. 7659	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1850	Dec. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
DEICHERT, ERNST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 35	Co.Ct.	Germany	1847	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
DEIKE, WILHELM	Rec.Dec.Min.Vol.A,p. 138,No.8262 (Civ.Case File No.8262)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1857	June 6, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case Number No. 24512	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 11, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.94	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 11, 1906	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DE LA CRUZ, TORIVIS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	35	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
DE LA PUENTE, TORIVIO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.551	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	25	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
DE LA ROSA, MARTIN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.442, No.13112	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DEL CURTO, LOUIS	Rec.Dec.Min.Vol.A, p. 397 (Civ.Cases No. 12438)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1871	Nov. 29, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases File No. 24639	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.165	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
DEL CURTO, ONORATO	Rec.Dec.Min.Vol.A, p. 316, No.11337, (Civ. Cases File No.3851)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1869	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.3841	Dist.Ct.			July 31, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
DE LEON, JUAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1, p. 143	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1857	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
DE LEON, MARCEDONIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p. 461, File No.13635	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Dec. 6, 1897	Dec.of Int.
DELFS, FREDRIK (FREDRICH(DETLEF	Civ.Case Min.Vol.K,p. 462	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1842	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.
DELFS, JOHN T.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.196	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1846 25,	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DELGADO, ESTEVAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 218	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1871	Oct. 17, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DELION, ANASTACIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 165	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1855	Oct. 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
DELLQUIST, A. W.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.343, No.17778	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 22, 1894	Dec.of Int.
DE LORRAS, CASIANO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 234	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1801	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DEMITO, AUGUSTINO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.64, (Civ.Case File No. 7658)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1844	Dec. 1, 1885	Dec.of Int.
DEMOZZI, PHILLIP	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 81	Co.Ct.	Austria	1853	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
DE OYOS, CECILIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 140	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1867	Novv. 1, 1890	Dec. of Int.
DEPOMPA, JUSTINA	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.225, (Civ.Case File No. 7207)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1842	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
DE SAVARY, VICTOR (ETUENNE) ETIENNE	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.344, No.5834 (Civ.Case File No.5824)	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1855	June 26, 1882	Dec.of Int.
DEYMAN, THEODORE	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.L p.58	Dist.Ct.	Belgium	1844	June 29, 1874	Dec.of Int.
DIAZ, ERMEREGILDO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 244	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1865	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DIECKMANN, HEINRICH	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.206	Co.Ct.	Germany	1847	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DIEHL, ADAM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.220, No.10158	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1865	Nov. 4, 1891	Dec.of Int.
DIETERICH, AUGUST	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p. 611	Prob.Ct.	Saxony	--	May --, 1866	Grant of Cit.
DIETRICH, CHARLES EDWIN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, p.488	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1815	June 26, 1871	Dec.of Int.
DIGNIECI, MICHELE (MICHAIL)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.64,No 7659 (Civ.Case File No.7659)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1850	Dec. 1, 1885	Dec.of Int.
DIOS, JUAN	Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.27, No.10750	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1852	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
DITTLINGER, PEDRO (P.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.150, No.8288 (Civ.Case File No.8288)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1859	June 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
DIVILA, PEDRO	Civ.Case File No.7205	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1834	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
DOBELBERG, CHARLEY	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.442-443	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
DOBOSCO, ANGELO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 88	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1865	Aug. 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
DOEHLER, JOHN	Civ.Case No.10676	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 25, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.92	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1892	Grant of Cit.
DOENICKE, ROBERT	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.190	Dist.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 24, 1872	Grant of Cit. (Honorable Discharge from U.S.Army)

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DOERING, CHRISTAIN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.41	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1850	Nov. 7, 1904	Dec.of Int.
DOHME, FERDINANO (FERDINAND)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E, p.542	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1833	Nov. 5, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Pro.Min.Vol.B,p.640,	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 28,1857	Grant of Cit.
DOHME, LOUIS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.569	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1828	Nov. 10, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.370	Dist.Ct.			June 23, 1858	Pet.for Nat.
DOHMEN, WILHELM ADOLPH	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.297	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1841	April 26, 1877	Dec.of Int.
DOMINICO, ANGELO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 254	Co.Ct.	Italy	1862	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DOMSEKY, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.618	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1826	Nov. 20, 1855	Dec.of Int.
DONNELLY, GERALD	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.1	Co.Ct.	England	1862	Aug. 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
DOOLEY, LAWRANCE	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.425	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1851	Oct. 28, 1886	Dec.of Int.
DOOM, JOSEF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 173	Co.Ct.	Austria	1867	Oct. 17, 1892	Dec.of Int.
DOPPENSCHITT, PHILLIPP	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.639	Prob.Ct.	Prussia	1820	Dec. 28, 1857	Dec.of Int.
DORADO, RAMON	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.551	Dist.Ct.	Spain	33	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
DORBANDT, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.N p.148 No.5219	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1832	Nov. 4, 1878	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.70	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.

76

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DOSSMANN, AUGUST	Case No. 9971	Dist.Ct. Brenham, Washington Co	Germany	29	Sept. 4, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9971	Dist.Ct.			July 6, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.37,No. 9971	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.
DOTI, VICTOR	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.316, No.11336 3/4	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1845	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
DOWDALL, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.216, No.9704	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1843	Nov. 28, 1890	Dec.of Int.
DUBACH, CHRISTAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 24	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1864	July 18, 1887	Dec.of Int.
DUFF, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.203	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1862	Sept. 5, 1890	Dec.of Int.
DUFF, MICHAEL, A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p450, No.13154	Dist.Ct.	Ireland	1872	Dec. 5, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DUFF, PATRICK	Civ.Min.Vol.β,p.447	Co.Ct.	Ireland	1859	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
DUKEY, CARL JOHAN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 7374	Dist.Ct.Ct.	Sweden	1827	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.7374	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.345, No.7374	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1884	Grant of Cit.
DURAN, BLAZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 267	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1839	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DUSCHAK (DUSHAK), VINCENT	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 120	Co.Ct.	Austria	1865	Oct. 21, 1890	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -D-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DUSCHAK (DUSHAK), VINCENT	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.181	Co.Ct.			July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.
DUSCHEK, EMIL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 199	Co.Ct.	Austria	1869	Nov. 2, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.38	Co.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.
DUSEK, FRANK D.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 17866	Dist.Ct. Victoria, Victoria Co.	Bohemia	24	Nov. 29, 1899	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 17866	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 3, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.208	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 3, 1901	Grant of Cit.
DUSEK, JOHN B,	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.19	Dist.Ct.	Bohemia	1835	Dec. 3, 1901	Dec.of Int.
DUSEK, JOHN D.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 240	Co.Ct.	Bohemia-Austria	1870	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
DUSEK, JOSEF A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 17865	Co.Ct., Victoria Victoria Co.	Austria	23	Aug. 11, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 17865	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 3, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.208,No. 17865	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 3, 1901	Grant of Cit.
DUSHAK (DUSCHAK), VINCENT	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 120	Co.Ct.	Austria	1865	Oct. 21, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.181	Co.Ct.			July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.
DUSHEK, FRANK	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.181	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.

78

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
DUSHEK, JOSEPH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.200	Co.Ct.	Bohemia	1857	Nov. 2, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.32	Co.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.
DUSHEK, LOUIS	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.181	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.
DUSTERHAFT, CARL	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.396	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 16, 1886	Grant of Cit.
DUSTERHAUS, HENRY	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.159	Co.Ct.	Germany	1851	Oct. 4, 1892	Dec.of Int.
EARWADY, NICOLA	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.275, No.10757	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1870	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
EATILY, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.275, No.10756	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1865	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
EATILY, MOUSES	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.274, No.10755	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1865	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
EBERSPACKER (EBERSPACHER), ERNEST (ERNST)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.130, No.8242 (Civ.Case File No.8242)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1850	May 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.
EBERT, ALBERT	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.64	Co.Ct.	Germany	1836	July 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
EBRAHART, ANDREW	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.D, p.215	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1821	Sept. 28, 1853	Dec.of Int.
ECKARDT, ERNST	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.206	Co.Ct.	Germany	1852	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ECKDAHL (EKDAHL), N.P.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24633	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	42	Feb. 24, 1902	Dec.of Int.

E

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ECKDAHL (EKDAHL), N.P.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24633	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.Vol.1,p.159	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ECKELUND, JOSUA	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.343, No.11777	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1858	Oct. 22, 1894	Dec.of Int.
ECKER, JOSEPH (JOSEPH)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.355, No.11817	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1844	Oct. 24, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.195,No. 16824	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 3, 1900	Grant of Cit.
ECKERLY, WILLIAM H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.169	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1847	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
ECKERT (ERCKERT),HENRY (HENRICH)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.144, No.8274)Civ.Case File No.8274)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1844	June 10, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ECKLUND (EKLUND), A. (H.) P.	Rec.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1, p.181 (Dist.Civ.Case No.24578)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 20, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.144	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ECKLUND, CHAS. P.	Final Nat.p.161,No. 13064	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 14, 1896	Grant of Cit.
ECKLUND (ECKLAND),ELIS (GEO)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 129 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Case No.24535)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 27, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24535	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 19, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
ECKLUND, G. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.107, No.8065 (Civ.Case File No.8065	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ECKMAN, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.183, No.9236	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Nov. 26, 1889	Dec.of Int.
ECKMAN, JOHN P.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.188	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1825	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
ECKMAN (EKMAN), N.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.166	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 12, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ECKSTROM (EKSTROM), J. AUGUST	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.203	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8758	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.25-26,File No.8758	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1888	Grant of Cit.
EDBORG, A. W.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10683 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.118)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 8, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10683	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.93,No. 10683	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1892	Grant of Cit.
EDGAR, HAROLD G.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.80. (Civ.Case No.24566)	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1870	Sept. 22, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24566	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 22, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.132	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 22, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EDGAR, JOHN C.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.160 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24553)	Co.Ct.	England	1840	Oct. 17, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24553	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.125	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
EDGAR, S. L.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.96, (Case File No.24659)	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1875	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No. 24659	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.184	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EDSTRAND, ROBERT	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.381, No.12264	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1874	Sept. 3, 1895	Dec.of Int.
EGGEINAM (EGGRINANE), J. WALTER	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.370, No.5890 (Civ.Case File No.5890(	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1858	Oct. 17, 1882	Dec.of Int.
EGGENGERGER, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.17, No.7339 (Civ.Case File No. 7339)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1850	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.
EGGRINANE (EGGEINAM), J. WALTER	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.370, No.5890, (Civ. Case File No.5890)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1858	Oct. 17, 1882	Dec.of Int.
EGIDY, HENRY F.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.587	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1852	Oct. 31, 1887	Dec.of Int.
EHLERS, PETER FREDERICK LUDWIG	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.98,No 7939 (Civ.Case File No.7939)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1827	June 16, 1886	Dec.of Int.
EHRLICH, LUDWIG	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.24 No 7352 (Civ.Case No. 7352)(Civ.Case No. 10600)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1841	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case 10600	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.79,No. 10600	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
EICHHOLTZ, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.43	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1883	Dec. 10, 1904	Dec.of Int.
EICHHORN, CHAS.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 36	Co.Ct.	Germany	1837	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
EIDENSCHINK, ALOIS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 179 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24629)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1857	Oct. 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24629	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.155	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EIKEL, JOHN	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.610	Prob.Ct.	Prussia	--	May --, 1866	Grant of Cit.
EILERS, AUGUST	Civ.Cases No.24544	Co.Ct. Hays Co.	Germany	22	May 4, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24544	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 20, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.117	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 20, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EISOLD, EMIL WILHELM	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 22	Co.Ct.	Saxony	1842	July 15, 1887	Dec.of Int.
EKDAHL, AUGUST	Min.Vol.A,p.45,No. 7398 (Civ.Case No. 7398)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
EKDAHL (ECKDAHL),N.P.	Rec.Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24633	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson co	Sweden	42	Feb. 24, 1902	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24633	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.159	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
EKDALL, C.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.301, No.10868	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Dec. 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
EKENSTAM, GUSTAF HENNIG	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.82	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1875	Sept. 24, 1906	Dec.of Int.
EKHOLM, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.105, (Civ.Case No.24703)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1882	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24703	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
EKLAND (EKLUND), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Rec.Dec.Min. Vol.A,p.173,No.8801 (Civ.Case No.8801)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
EKLUD, CARL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 87	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1858	Aug. 4, 1887	Dec.of Int.
EKLUND (ECKLUND), A. (H.) P.	Rec.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1 p.181 (Civ.Case No. 24578)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 20, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.144	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EKLUND, CARL	Rec.of Dec.Dep.of Com. & Labor,Form 2202,p. 4, No.24829	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	Feb. 12, 1881	Dec. 31, 1906	Dec.of Int.
EKLUND, GEO. E.	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 109	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 19, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EKLUND, J. A.	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 129	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 20, 1894	Grant of Cit.
EKLUND (EKLAND), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Rec.Dec.Min. Vol.A,p.173,No.8801 (Civ.Case No.8801)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.

84

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
EKMAN, A. F.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.176	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1851	Oct. 22, 1872	Dec.of Int.
EKMAN, CARL JOHAN	Dist.Ct.Nat.Vol.1,p. 32	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Jan. 2, 1905	Grant of Cit.
EKMAN (ECKMAN), N.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.166	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 12, 1892	Dec.of Int.
EKMAN, PETER MARGRES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.177	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1839	Oct. 22, 1872	Dec.of Int.
EKSTROM (ECKSTROM), J. AUGUST	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.203	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8758	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.25-26, File No.8758	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1888	Grant of Cit.
EKSTROM,JOHN	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.203	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ELATAL, GEORGE	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 190	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	--	Nov. 27, 1899	Grant of Cit.
ELBRECHT, E. P.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24623	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
ELISONDO, SENSION	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.202	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1851	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ELLMERS, HEINRICH	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24617½	Dist.Ct., St.Cloud, Stearns Co., Minn.	Germany	--	Nov. 2, 1882	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24617½	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1., p.171	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ELSER, CHRISTOFF	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I, p.100	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1844	Oct. 18, 1888	Dec.of Int.
EMANUELE (EMANUEL) (MERLO), CARLO (MERLO) (EMANUEL)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.p. 220, No.7189 (Dist.Ct. Case File No.7189)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1853	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
EMMERT, GUSTAV	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 153	Co.Ct.	Germany	1854	Aug. 3, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.126	Dist.Ct.			May 19, 1894	Grant of Cit.
EMMERTI, FRANK A.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.1, p.153	Co.Ct.	Germany	1857	Aug. 3, 1891	Dec.of Int.
ENG, JOHN (FAH)(JAH)	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.307, No.11323	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1827	Nov. 28, 1893	Dec.of Int.
ENGBORG, G. W.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 72 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.9636)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1856	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9636	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.4	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Grant of Cit.
ENGDAHL, GUSTAV	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.60	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	July 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ENGEL, ALBERT	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.338, No.11764	Dist.Ct.	Saxony	1867	Oct. 16, 1894	Dec.of Int.
ENGELMANN (ENGELMEN), MARTIN	Rec.Dec.Min.Vol.A,p. 132,No.8246(Civ.Case File No.8246 & 9975)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	May 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9975	Dist.Ct.			July 8, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.39	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ENGGUIST, O.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.104	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1857	Oct. 29, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.69	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
ENGLER, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 235	Co.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24570	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.136	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ENGREALL, J.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.50	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ENNSTROM (ENSTROM), GUSTAF	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.139	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ENRICO (FERARRI), FERRARI (ENRICO)	Civ.Case File No.7045 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.67, No.7045)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1857	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
ENRICO (FREZZERO) (FRIZZERO), FREZZERO (ENRICO)	Civ.Case File No.7192 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.221, No.7192)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
ENSTROM (ENNSTROM), GUSTAF	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.139	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
EOLIERS, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.454, No.13163	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1871	Dec. 7, 1896	Dec.of Int.
EOLIERS, TOM	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.454, No.13162	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1864	Dec. 7, 1896	Dec.of Int.
EQUIVEL (ESQUIVEL), JUAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.361, No.11842	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1868	Oct. 31, 1894	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ERCKERT (ECKERT), HENRICH (HENRY)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.144, No.8274 (Civ.Case File No. 8274)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1844	June 10, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ERCKSON, J. EDWARD	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.126	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 24, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ERDMANN, HERMAN (H.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10172	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Germany	37	June 29, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10172	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 16, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat. p.57	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 16, 1891	Grant of Cit.
ERICKSEN, JULIUS W.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.302, No.10954	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1869	Feb. 9, 1893	Dec.of Int.
ERICKSON (ERICKESSON), A. Y.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.252, No.10637	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.10	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 2, 1903	Grant of Cit.
ERICKSON, C. E.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 65 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24638)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24638	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Case No.24638,Vol. 1, p.164	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ERICKSON (ERRICKSON), ERICK	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.433	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1853	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ERICKSON, M.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.L pp.560-561	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Oct. 30, 1875	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

-E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ERICKSON, S. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.T,p. 146 Final Nat.p.155	Co.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1858	Nov. 3, 1890 Sept. 8, 1896	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.
ERIKSON, W. F.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.44	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
ERLER, HENRI	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. C, p.253	Dist.Ct.	--	--	Sept. 17, 1852	Dec.of Int.
ERNST, KARL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 40 Final Nat. p.142	Co.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Germany	1842	July 26, 1887 Nov. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.
ERRICKSON (ERICKSON), ERICK	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.433	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1853	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
ERRICKSON, JOSEPH	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.177	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1827	Oct. 22, 1872	Dec.of Int.
ERZKUS, ERNST	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.255, No.10645 Final Nat. p.135	Dist.Ct. Dist.Ct.	Germany	1831	Oct. 19, 1892 Oct. 27, 1894	Dec.of Int. Grant of Cit.
ERZKUS, HUGO	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 96	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 28, 1892	Grant of Cit.
ESCOBAR, FAUSTINA	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.143	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1868	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
ESPARZA, ANTONIO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.419, No.12482	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1873	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
ESPINOZA, R.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.43	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1855	Dec. 3, 1883	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -E-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ESQUIVEL (EQUIVEL), JUAN	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.361, No.11842	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1868	Oct. 31, 1894	Dec.of Int.
ESSEN, W.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.498	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Oct. 18, 1873	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADA, FELICONO (FELECONO)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.232	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADA, LEONARDO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.250	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1869	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADA, PEDRO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.222	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1851	Oct. 21, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADA, RAMON	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.551	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	36	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADA, ROBERTO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.219	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Oct. 17, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADA, VICTORIANO	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.258, No.10671	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1849	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ESTRADO, LEONARDO	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.166	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1869	Oct. 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ETAL (ETEL), ABRAHAM	Dist.Ct.Rec.Dec.Min. Vol.B, (Civ.Case No. 23424)	Dist.Ct.	Syria	1882	Jan. 12, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case 23424	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 12, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.53	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.
ETEL (ETAL), ABRAHAM	Dist.Ct.Rec.Dec.Min. Vol.B, (Civ.CAse No. 23424)	Dist.Ct.	Syria	1882	Jan. 12, 1906	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -E- -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ETEL (ETAL), ABRAHAM	Civ.Case No.23424	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 12, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.53	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.
EWART, ALBERT	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.54	Co.Ct.	Germany	1836	July 27, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FACHSTEN, JACOB	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 111	Co.Ct.	Russia	1867	Jan. 15, 1890	Dec.of Int.
FADEL, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.308, No.11327	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1848	Dec. 1, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.191,No. 16604	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 19, 1900	Grant of Cit.
FAGERQUIST, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.64	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1881	April 16, 1906	Dec.of Int.
FAHNER, PAUL	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.602, No.109	Prob.Ct.	France	--	Sept. 2, 1857	Grant of Cit.
FAIRBANKS, WILLIAM (W.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 11016	Dist.Ct.	Ireland - England	--	March 20, 1893	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.118, No. 11016	Dist.Ct.			March 20, 1893	Grant of Cit.
FAIST, VINZENZ	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.N p.143, No.5212	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1852	Nov. 1, 1878	Dec.of Int.
FALKE, GUSTAF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 185	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
FALTEJSEK, VINS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.356, No.11823	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1869	Oct. 26, 1894	Dec.of Int.
FANAESCO, PEDUZZI	Dist.Ct.Div.Min.Vol.P p.66, No.7042	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1851	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.

F

F

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FARO, CHARLES	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.212, No.9712	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1859	Dec. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
FARRIS, SADDY (S.) (SADDIE)	Co.Ct.Civ.Case File No.3830 (Dist.Ct.Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.463,No. 13670)	Co.Ct.	Syria - Turkey	1872	May 31, 1899	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Case File No. 3830	Co.Ct.			July 14, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
FATTORE, JACOB	Civ.Case No.22693	Dist.Ct.	Germany-Austria	1846	March 17, 1877	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.22693	Dist.Ct.			April 21, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.42	Dist.Ct.			June 3, 1905	Grant of Cit.
FAYD, SALEM	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.11, No.17026	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1875	April 1, 1901	Dec.of Int.
FEICHELMANN, CARL	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.416	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 25, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FEIDEN, PETER	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.399	Co.Ct.	Germany	1841	Oct. 5, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FEINERT, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.427, No.13033	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
FELDER, DANIEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.149, No.8286 (Civ. Case File No.8286)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	June 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FELDER, G.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 161	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	Oct. 6, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.124,No. 11403	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 22, 1894	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FELDER, GUSTAV H.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.150 No.8287 (Civ.Case File No.8287)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	June 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.118, No. 10956	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 13, 1893	Grant of Cit.
FELDMAN (FELLMAN), ALEXANDER	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 209	Co.Ct.	England	1864	Jan. 19 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.152, No. 12559	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 15, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FELLMAN (FELDMAN), ALEXANDER	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1, p. 209	Co.Ct.	England	1864	Jan. 19, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.152, No. 12559	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 15, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FELLMAN, LEOPOLD	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p. 63	Prob.Ct.	Saxony	--	Oct. 29, 1858	Grant of Cit.
FELLMAN, WM.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.130, No.8242½	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1842	May 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FENNESON, B. F.	Final Nat.p.188, No. 16042	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 19, 1899	Grant of Cit.
FERARRI (ENRICO), ENRICO (FERARRI)	Civ.Case File No.7045 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.67, No.7045)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1857	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
FERDINAND (ZRID), ZRID (FERDINAND)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.83	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1850	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FERNANDEZ, DIONICIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.392, No.12427	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
FERRARI, NATALI(NATALE)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.321, No.11339½	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1861	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.

Ferris, Saddy, (see Farris)

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FREUERBACHER (FEUERBACHEN), ALVIN (A)	Civ.Case File No.7334 & No.10603 (Dec.Min. Vol.A,p.15,No.7334)	Dist.Ct.	Saxony Germany	1846	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10603	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 28, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.80,No. 10603	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 28, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FEUERBACHER, F. PAUL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.250, No.10624	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	Oct. 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
FILLIPE (RIPPAMONTI), RIPPAMONTI (FILLLIPE	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1, p. 85	Co.Ct.	Italy	1857	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FINK, P.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.43	Co.Ct.	Italy	1846	Dec.3,1883	Dec.of Int.
FINN, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.N, pp.146-147,No.5223	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 4, 1878	Grant of Cit.
FISCHER, PETER	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.400-401	Co.Ct.	Germany	1841	Oct. 9, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FISET (FISIT), FRANZ	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.96, (Civ.Case File No. 7919)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1862	May 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8783	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,p.106, File No.8783	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
FISIT (FISET), FRANZ	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.96 (Civ.Case File No. 7919)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1862	May 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8783	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,p.106, File No.8783	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
FLAGES, FRITZ	Civ.Min.Vol.N,pp.315-316, No.5353	Dist.Ct.	Germany	21	Oct. 18, 1879	Grant of Cit.
FLEISCHER, ARNOLD	Final Nat.p.218	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	June 17, 1903	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FLEISCHER, GUSTAV	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 35	Co.Ct.	Germany	1850	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FLEISCHER, HERMAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 81	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FLODEN, ANDREW	Final Nat.p.204,No. 17741	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 19, 1901	Grant of Cit.
FLORES, CRUS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 236	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1871	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, ENFRACIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 142	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1868	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, ISIDOR	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 229	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1850	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, JOSE	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.12	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1847	April 1, 1901 or 1907	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, LOUIS S.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p. 174	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1857	Oct. 17, 1892	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, LUCIANO A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 246	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1872	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, MANUEL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 231	Co.Ct.	Mexico	--	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, RAFAIL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 107	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Nov. 2, 1888	Dec.of Int.
FLORES, SABAS	Crim.Min,Vol.A,p.47	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1843	June 4, 1877	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

9F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FLUCKIGER (FLUCKINGER) (FLUCKIGIR((FLUICKGER), EDWARD (ED)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.36,No 7379 (Civ.Case No. 7379)(Civ.Case #8761)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1851	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8761	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 8, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,p.54, File No.8761	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 8, 1888	Grant of Cit.
FLUICKGER (FLUCKIGER) (FLUCKINGER)(FLUCKIGIR) EDWARD (ED)	Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.36, No.7379 (Civ.Case No. 7379 & No.8761)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1851	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8761	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 8, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S, p.54, File No.8761	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 8, 1888	Grant of Cit.
FLYNN, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.426	Co.Ct.	England - Gr.Britain	1847	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FLYNN, THOMAS	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.448	Co.Ct.	Ireland - England	1858	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FOALGINER, ALEXANDER (ALEX)	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.430	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1855	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FOCHT, AMILE (EMIL)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.36, No.7380 (Civ.Case No. 7380)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FOERSTER, LOUIS	Final Nat.p.170, No. 13100	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 21, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FOESSLER, ANTON	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.460	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1842	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.
FOHRMANN, AUG.	Civ.Min.Vol.Q,pp.403 404, No.7000	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 27, 1886	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FOICO, F. (G.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.63,No 7656 (Civ.Cases Nos. 7656 & 24684)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1849	Dec. 1, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24684	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.209	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FOLTEN, J. CHAS.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.9	Co.Ct.	Austria	--	Oct. 8, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FORKE, HERMAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.80, No.7694	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
FORSDOHL (FORSDAHL), CLAES (C.) W.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 11587	Co.Ct. Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	26	July 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.11587	Dist.Ct.			April 23, 1894	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.125	Dist.Ct.			April 23, 1894	Grant of Cit.
FORSMAN, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.114, No.8199 (Civ.Case File No.8199)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	April 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FORSTEAR, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 127 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.9647½)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 25, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9647½	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.8,No.9647½	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1890	Grant of Cit.
FORSTER, LOUIS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 68	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FORSTER, J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 98	Co.Ct.	Russia	1867	Oct. 11, 1888	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FOSTER, KLAES (CLAUS)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 124	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.49	Co.Ct.			Oct. 19, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FOX, ADOLPUS	--	Dist.Ct. Harris Co.	Germany	--	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E, p.571	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 10, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
FOX, CHARLES H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. D,p.451	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1823	May 9, 1854	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. F, p.182	Dist.Ct.			July 12, 1851	Pet.for Nat.
FOX, GEORGE A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.578	Dist.Ct.	Bavaria,	1848	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
FRAELISCH (FROLICH), FRANK	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.447	Dist.Ct.	Baden	1841	June 6, 1871	Dec.of Int.
FRANGOTT (FRAUGOTT), H. J.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.239, No.10452	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1867	May 21, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.70,No. 10452	Dist.Ct.			May 21, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FRANK, A. MYER	Cir.Cases No.24601 (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.84)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1883	Sept. 24, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Cir.Case No.24601	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.250	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FRANK,D.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 181	Co.Ct.	Italy	1842	Oct. 20, 1892	Dec.of Int.
FRANK, I.	Final Nat.p.179,No. 13412	Dist.Ct.	Austria	--	April 1, 1897	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FRANK, J.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.377, No.11908	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1867	Dec. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int.
FRANKE, FR. F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.48, No.7404 (Civ.Cases No 7404)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1857 or 1859	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FRANKLIN, WM. G.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.98, (Civ.Cases,No.24667)	Dist.Ct.	England	1872	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.24667	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.192	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FRANNSON, OSCAR	Final Nat.p.138,No. 11840	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 31, 1894	Grant of Cit.
FRANZETTI, CARLO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.329, No.11347	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1869	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.vol.1,p.29	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 2, 1905	Grant of Cit.
FRANZETTI,(LUIGI). LUIGI (FRANZETTI)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 27	Co.Ct.	Italy	1856	July 20, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FRANZIL (FRENZEL), GUSTAV	Civ.Cases No.7670 & 9592 (Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.69,No.7670)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Dec. 5, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.9592	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 11, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.U,pp.27-28,No.9592	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 12, 1890	Grant of Cit.
FRAUGOTT (FRANGOTT), H. J.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.239,No 10452	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1867	May 21, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.70,No. 10452	Dist.Ct.			May 21, 1892	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FRAUGOTT, JOSEPH	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.459	Dist.Ct.	Wurtenberg	1805	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.
FREBINO, DAMASO	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.219, No.7186 (Civ.Cases File No.7186)	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1859	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FREDERICH, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.629	Dist.Ct.	Saxony	1832	Jan. 7, 1856	Dec.of Int.
FREDERICKSON, C. O.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 116	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Aug. 6, 1890	Dec.of Int.
FREDRICKSON, A. W.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.380, No.11978	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Feb. 8, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.146,No. 11978	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 8, 1895	Grant of Cit.
FREDRICKSON, A.W.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.68	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	May 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.24063	Dist.Ct.			May 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.80	Dist.Ct.			May 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FREDRICKSON, FRITZ	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.103	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1883	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
FREE, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.45	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1858	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.541	Co.Ct.			July 26, 1887	Grant of Cit.
FREI, JOHAN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.171	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1823	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
FREIS (FRESIS), JOHUNN (JOHANN)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.20,No 7344 (Civ.Cases File No.7344)	Dist.Ct.	Bavaria - Germany	1844	Oct. 29, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FRELEINO, DAWOIS (DAWOI)	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.44-45	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	Dec. 3, 1883	Dec.of Int.
FRENCH, A. G.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.498	Dist.Ct.	England	1846	Oct. 18, 1873	Dec.of Int.
FRENNESSON, B. F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.464, No.13671	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1874	Sept. 19, 1899	Dec.of Int.
FRENZEL (FRANZIL), GUSTAV	Civ.Cases No.7670 & 9592 (Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.69,No.7670)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Dec. 5, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.9592	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 11, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.U,pp.27-28, No.9592	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 12, 1890	Grant of Cit.
FRESE, HEINRICH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 58	Co.Ct.	Germany	1861	July 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FRESIS (FREIS), JOHUNN (JOHANN)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.20,No 7344 (Civ.Cases File No.7344)	Dist.Ct.	Bavaria - Germany	1844	Oct. 29, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FREYTAG, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.83, No.7702	Dist.Ct.	Germany	34	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
FREYTAG (FRITAG),JULUS	Cir.Min.Vol.B,p.404	Co.Ct.	Germany	1835	Oct. 14, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FREZZERO (ENRICO) (FRIZZERO), ENRICO (FREZZERO)	Civ.Cases File No. 7192 (Civ.Min.Vol.P, p.221, No.7192)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FRIBERG, S. P.	Cir.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 141	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Final p.112,No.10739	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -F-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FRICK, GUSTAVE (GUSTAV)	Civ.Cases No.9940	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1848	March 14, 1877	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.9940	Dist.Ct.			June 18, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.26,No. 9940	Dist.Ct.			June 18, 1891	Grant of Cit.
FRICKE, J. F.	Civ.Cases No.24561 (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.76)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	Sept. 21, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.24561	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.127	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 22, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FRIEDHOLM, JOHN	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.58	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 29, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FRIEDHOLM, P.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,pp. 96-105	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 8, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.69	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
FRIEDL, GEORG	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 34	Co.Ct.	Germany	1863	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FRIEDRICH, EWALD	Dec.Min.Vol.A.p.416, No.12477	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1874	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.172, No. 13110	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 23, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FRIESSEL (FUESSEL) (FUSSEL), LUDWIG	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.26, No.7536 (Civ.Cases No 7536)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia - Germany	1863	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.30	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FRISCHEISEN, FRITZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 21	Co.Ct.	Germany	1865	July 15, 1887	Dec.of Int.

102

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FRISCHMUTH, E. (ERNST)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 126	Co.Ct.	Germany	1869	Oct. 24, 1890	Dec.of Int.
FRISK, J. L.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24692	Co.Ct., Georgetown Williamson Co	Sweden	22	June 16, 1892	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Civ.Cases No.24692	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.217	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FRISK (FRITZ)(FRISKE), ROBERT	Civ.Cases No.7358, (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.27, No.7358)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1863	Oct. 31, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FRISKE, ALBERT	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M pp.38-39 (Civ.Cases File No.7327)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1854	Feb. 23, 1876	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases File No. 7327	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.332, File No.7327	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1884	Grant of Cit.
FRITAG (FREYTAG),JULUS	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.404	Co.Ct.	Germany	1835	Oct. 14, 1886	Dec.of Int.
FRITHIOF, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 159	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 3, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.46	Co.Ct.			Jan. 30, 1896	Grant of Cit.
FRITHIOF, W.	Dec.Min.Vol.G,p.97, (Civ.Cases File No. 24662)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases,File No. 24662	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.187	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FRITHOF, OSCAR H.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 79	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Aug. 2, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FRITZ, J. P.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.359, No.11834	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1846	Oct. 30, 1894	Dec.of Int.
FRITZ, OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.146, No.8279,(Civ.Cases File No.8279)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1865	June 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FRITZ, PAUL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.18, No.7341 (Civ.Cases File No.7341& No. 10669)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia - Germany	1861	Oct. 28, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10669	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 24, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.91, No. 10669	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 24, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FRITZ (FRISK)(FRISKE), ROBERT	Civ.Cases No.7358, (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.27, No.7358)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1863	Oct. 31, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FRIZERRA (NICOLO) (NICOLA), NICOLO (FRIZERRA)	Civ.Cases File No. 7188 (Civ.Min.Vol.P, p.220, No.7188)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1861	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FRIZZERA, BORTELO	Civ.Case File No.7049	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1848	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
FRIZZERA,(NICOLA) (NICOLO), FRIZZERA (NICOLO)	Civ.Cases File No. 7050 (Civ.Min.Vol.P. p.69, No.7050)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1861	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
FRIZZERO (FREZZERO) (ENRICO), ENRICO (FREZZERO)	Civ.Cases File No. 7192 (Civ.Min.Vol.p, p.221,No.7192)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FROESCHEL (FROSCHL), WOLFGANG	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 119 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24686)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1867	Oct. 17, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	--	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.211	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FROIHO, NULGARETO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 91	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	May 9, 1888	Dec.of Int.
FROLICH (FRAELISCH), FRANK	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, p.447	Dist.Ct.	Baden	1841	June 6, 1871	Dec.of Int.
FROSCHL (FROESCHEL), WOLFGANG	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 119,(Dist.Ct.Civ. Cases No.24686)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1867	Oct. 17, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	--	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.211	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
FRUET (FRUT), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E,p.593	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1820	Nov. 13, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p. 145	Dist.Ct.			July 1857	Grant of Cit.
FRUT, ERHARD	--	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E,p.573	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 10, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
FRUT (FRUET), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E,p.593	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1820	Nov. 13, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.145	Dist.Ct.			July 1857	Grant of Cit.
FUENTE, JULIAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.447 No.13120	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1870	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
FUENTES, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 201	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
FUESSEL (FUSSEL) (FRIESSEL), LUDWIG	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.26,No 7536 (Civ.Cases No. 7536)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia Germany	1863	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.3040	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FUHRMANN, AUGUST	Civ.Cases File No. 8060 (Civ.Min.Vol.K, p.458)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1846	Oct. 6, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases File No. 8060	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1886	Pet.for Nat.
FUHRMANN, WILHELM	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.328, No.5358 (Civ.Cases File No.5358)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1848	Oct. 30, 1879	Dec.of Int.
FUIGHT, EMIL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.36, No.7380	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
FULTON, JOHN K,	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.83	Co.Ct.	England	1855	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
FUSSEL (FRIESSEL) (FUESSEL), LUDWIG	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.26, No.7536 (Civ.Cases No 7536)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia-Germany	1863	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.3040	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
FUSSELL (FUSSEL),OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.147 No.8282 (Civ.Cases File No. 8282)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GAEBEL, ALIOS	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.485	Dist.Ct.	Hungary	1846	Oct. 8, 1875	Dec.of Int.

G

G

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GAFFNEY, B.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p.103	Co.Ct.	Britain	--	Oct. 27, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GAHEKE, JAHANN G.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.222	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1831	Feb. 1, 1853	Dec.of Int.
GAIMON, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A p.51	Dist.Ct.	Britain	1830	June 21, 1856	Dec.of Int.
GALASSI, ANTONIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 173	Co.Ct.	Italy	1844	Oct. 17, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GALE, CHAS.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.250, No.10622	Dist.Ct.	Britain	1871	Oct. 10, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GALLARDO, ANTONIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 258	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Oct. 30, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GALLER, AUGUST (AUG)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.121, No.8220 (Civ.Case File No. 10140 & No.8220)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1838	May 19, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10140	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 20, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.53	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 20, 1891	Grant of Cit.
GAMBASTO (ANTONIO, ANTONIO,(GAMBASTO)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.221, No.7191 (Civ.Case File No.7191)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1852	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GAMEZ, MARCALLINO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.420, No.12484	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1843	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
GAMMEL, H. P. N.	Dist.Ct.Cases No. 24555	Crim.Ct., Cook Co., Chicago,Ill.	Denmark	--	Oct. 8, 1877	Dec.of Int. (Copy)
	Civ.Cases No.24555	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GAMMEL, H. P. N.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.121	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GAMMEL, NELSON N.	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.371, No.5891, (Civ. Case No.5891)	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1856	Oct. 20, 1882	Dec.of Int.
GANDARA, ADOLPH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 110	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	Nov. 3, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GANHOFFMANN (GRANHOFFMANN), JOSEPH (JOSEP)	Civ.Case No.7368,(Dec Min.Vol.A,p.31, No. 7368)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1859	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GANNS (GANSS), ALBERT	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.440-441 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24510)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1852	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24510	Co.Ct.			Sept. 8, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.93	Co.Ct.			Sept. 8, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GANSS (GANNS), ALBERT	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.440-441 (Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.24510)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1852	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24510	Co.Ct.			Sept. 8, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.93	Co.Ct.			Sept. 8, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GARABOY, SEBASTIAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 108	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1848	Nov. 2, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GARAVI, MARGARITA (MARGARITO)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 251	Co.Ct.	Mexico	--	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GARCIA, ALVINO	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.207	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1841	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, E.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.260, No.10678	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1861	Oct. 25, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, FELIX	Civ,Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 92	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1855	May 9, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, FIODORA	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 166	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1870	Oct. 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, FRANCISCO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.298, No.12441	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1848	Nov. 29, 1895	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 136	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	Oct. 31, 1890	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, JOSE A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 203	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1846	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, M.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 109	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Nov. 4, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, PABLO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 10	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1843	Nov. 2, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 202	Co.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, PANCHO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.360, No.11841	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1845	Oct. 31, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, SENOR	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.227, No.10209	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1851	Dec. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int.
GARCIA, STEPHEN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.271, No.10749	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GARCIA, THOMAS	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.203	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1843	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GARCO, RAFAIL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 90	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1866	May 9, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GARDAN (GORDON), E. D.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.400	Co.Ct.	Germany	1849	Oct. 8, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GARDNER, CHARLES	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.178, No.8812 (Civ.Case File No. 8813)	Dist.Ct.	England	1839	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GARIBOLLI, SEBASTIAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 253	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1851	Oct. 31, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GARLACIO, ANTONIO	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.46-47	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1844	Dec. 3, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GARNETT, WM.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9647 3/4	Co.Ct., Hays Co.	England	35	Aug. 2, 1880	Dec.of Int. (Copy)
	Civ.Case No.9647 3/4	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.9,No.9647 3/4	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1890	Grant of Cit.
GARONE (GOWNE),GACENTO (GOCNET)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.546	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1848	Nov. 1, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GARSA, JUAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 192	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1843	Oct. 29, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GARZA, CARLAS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	22	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
GARZA, DONACIDO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 227	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1874	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GARZA, EDURDO (EDUARDO)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.582	Dist.Ct.	Mexic	1844	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GARZA, FELIPE	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.204	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1836	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GARZA, JUAN P.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.335, No.11753	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1863	Oct. 12, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.177,No. 13211	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 8, 1897	Grant of Cit.
GARZA, PROCOPIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 230	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1847	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GARZA, REFUGIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 228	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1858	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GARZA, VENINO (VENIO)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.52, No.7413 (Civ. Case File No.7413)	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	18	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GAZETTE, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.63, No.7657 (Civ. Case No 7657)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1857	Dec. 1, 1885	Dec.of Int.
GEBERT, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.445, No.13117	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.26	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 3, 1904	Grant of Cit.
GEBERT, WILHELM (WILLIAM)	Civ.Case No.10647	Dist.Ct.	Germany	16	Oct. 19, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.97,No. 10647	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 19, 1892	Grant of Cit.
GEBHARDT, CHARLES	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.379, No.11968	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1874	Jan. 23, 1895	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GEHAM (GEHREN), A.	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.O,pp. 97-98 (Civ.Case File No.5648)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	May 20 or 23,1881	Dec.of Int.
GEHREN (GEHAM), A.	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.O,pp. 97-98 (Civ.Case File No.5648)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	May 20 or 23, 1881	Dec.of Int.
GEIGER, ALPHONZ	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.448, No.13123	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1866	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GEISER, GATTHISE	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.423	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1862	Oct. 28, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GEISSLER, GEORGE P.	Civ.Case No.17130	Com.Pleas Ct New York	Germany	--	March 2, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.17130	Dist.Ct.			June 26, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.203,No. 17130	Dist.Ct.			June 27, 1901	Grant of Cit.
GEISSLER, LUDWIG REINHOLD	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.37	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1879	Aug. 2, 1904	Dec.of Int.
GENEINER, PETER	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.414	Co.Ct.	Austria	1847	Oct. 22, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GERICKE (GERRICKE), GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.318, No.11337 3/4	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.123,No. 11337 3/4	Dist.Ct.			No Date	Grant of Cit.
GERRERO, JUAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.228, No.10211	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1846	Dec. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int.
GERRICKE (GERICKE), GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.318, No.11337 3/4	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.123,No. 11337 3/4	Dist.Ct.			No Date	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GERSON, J. (T.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.256, No.10657	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Oct. 21, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GERSON, JOSEPH	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.553	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Oct. 29, 1875	Dec.of Int.
GERSTMANN, PAUL	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.490, No.5474 (Civ.Case File No.5474)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1844	June 28, 1880	Dec.of Int.
GESCH, ERNST	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.51	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 21, 1896	Grant of Cit.
GEST, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.90, (Civ.Case File No. 24625)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1873	Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.151	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GETTRIS (GETTINS), DANIEL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.36,No.7028 (Civ. Case File No.7028)	Dist.Ct.	Scotland	1844	Oct. 13, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GHEZZI (GUEPPIE) (GUESEPPE), GUISEPPI (GHEZZI)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.161, No.8469 (Civ.Case File No.8469)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1853	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GHISZI (LOUISE), LOUISE (GHISZI)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.67, No.7044 (Civ.Case File No.7044)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1859	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GIACOMO,(GRACOMA), CARETTO (CORETTO) BUFFO	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.223,No 7197 (Civ.Case File No 7197)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1853	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GIASEPPI (GIOSEPPE) (MAZOLITI), MAZOLITI) (GIOSEPPE)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.69,No 7051 (Civ.Case File No.7051)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1841	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GIESE, A. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 73	Co.Ct.	Germany	1860	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GIESE, AUGUST HERMANN	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.54	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 26, 1896	Grant of Cit.
GIESEN, AUGUST	Dist.Ct,Civ.Case No. 24547	Co.Ct., San Marcos, Hays Co.	Germany-Prussia	--	June 18, 1877	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24547	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 20, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.119	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 20, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GILLIS, SIMON	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.376, No.11905	Dist.Ct.	Nova Scotia England	1870	Dec. 1, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GILMOUR, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.390, No.5927 (Civ.Case File No.5927)	Dist.Ct.	Scotland	1858	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
GIOSEPPE (GIASEPPI) (MAZOLITI), MAZOLITI (GIOSEPPE)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.69, No.7051 (Civ. Case File No.7051)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1841	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GIOVANNI (CESCHINA), CESCHINA (GIOVANNI)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.P p.225,No.7204 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case No.7204)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1857	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GIOVDA, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.547	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1849	Oct. 28, 1875	Dec.of Int.
GISSEL, GUSTAV	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.413,	Co.Ct.	Germany	1860 or 1828	Oct. 22, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GISSEL, GUSTAV	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 15	Co.Ct.		1828	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.182	Co.Ct.			July 16, 1891	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GISSEL, HENRY	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.158, No.8463 (Civ.Case File No.8463)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GLASER, S. A.	Civ.Case No.24076, (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.69)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	June 4, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24076	Dist.Ct.			June 4, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.82	Dist.Ct.			June 5, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GLATZLE, JOSEPH IMANUEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.182, No.9172	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Sept. 28, 1889	Dec.of Int.
GLEITSMANN, ERNST (ERNEST)	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.363, No.5878 (Civ.Case File No.5878)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1858	Oct. 9, 1882	Dec.of Int.
GLENNON (GLENON), STEPHEN	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.218	Co.Ct.	England	1854	Oct. 16, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GLISMANN (GLISMAN), HANS HENRY H.	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.169,	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	Oct. 13, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.24631 (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.91)	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24631	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.157	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GODWIN, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 131	Co.Ct.	England	1822	Oct. 29, 1890	Dec.of Int.
GOEBEL, A. (AV.) H.	Civ.Case No.10617	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 7, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.83,No. 10617	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GOEBEL, JOHN	Civ.Case No.24618	Dist.Ct., Blanco Co.	Austria	29	Jan. 16, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24618	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.F,p.145	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GOEDE, GOTTLIEB	--	Com.Pleas Ct. Venange Co., Pa.	Prussia	--	July 15, 1871	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.U.N. pp.248-249,No.5308	Dist.Ct.			July 18, 1879	Grant of Cit.
GOEDEL, LUDWIG	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 67	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GOEMER, LOUIS	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.90	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
GOERICKE, F.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10104)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1849	Feb. 14, 1876	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10104	Co.Ct.			Sept. 30, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.48,No. 10104	Co.Ct.			Sept. 30, 1891	Grant of Cit.
GOERLITZ, FRIEDRICH	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.205	Co.Ct.	Germany	1843	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GOERNER, LOUIS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p1347, No.11788	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1862	Oct. 23, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GOERNER, LOUIS	Civ.Case No.24626	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1860	Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24625	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1, p.152	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GOETZ, GEORGE	Final Nat.Rec.p.169, No.13098	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 21, 1896	Grant of Cit.
GOHE, GEORGE	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 210	Co.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 30, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GOLDEN, WM.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 93	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1855	Aug. 4, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GOLDSTEIN (GOLDSTIN), HENRY	Civ.Case File No.8063	Dist.Ct., Washington Co	Austria	34	Aug. 29, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.8063	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1886	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.Q,p.405, File No.8063	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 30, 1886	Grant of Cit.
GOLDSTEIN, SIMON	--	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1854	Nov. 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p 4	Co.Ct.			Oct. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
GOLDSTIN, MIKE	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.210	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Nov. 27, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GOMEZ, JOE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.317, No.11337½	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1844	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GOMEZ, TEBOSIO (TEBORSIO)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 254	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, ALEJANDRO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.392, No.12428	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1869	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, ANTONIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.313, No.11334½	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1845	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, BECENDA (BESENOA)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.575	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1841	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GONZALES, BENENDA	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.521	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1837	Oct. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, CISTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.409, No.12465	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, JESUS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.227, No.10208	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Dec. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, JUAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1 or (I), p.224	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1851	Oct. 23, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, JUAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.313, No.11334 3/4	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1861	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, JUAN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J,pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	23	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, LUIS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 246	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1849	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, MATHIAS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 208	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1862	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GONZALES, PETER	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.212	Co.Ct.	Cuba - Spain	1836	Nov. 26, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GORDON (GARDAN), E. D.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.400	Co.Ct.	Germany	1849	Oct. 8, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GORICKE, F.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.23	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1849	Feb. 14, 1876	Dec.of Int.
GORLITZ, FREDRICH (FREIDRICH)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.579	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1848	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.182	Co.Ct.			July 16, 1891	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GOTTFRIED, EBER	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.N p.149,No.5221	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1848	Nov. 4, 1878	Dec.of Int.
GOUZENBACH, LEBRECHT	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 22	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1865	July 15, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GOWNE (GARONE), GOCNET (GACENTO)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.546	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1848	Nov. 1, 1873	Dec.of Int.
GRACOMA (GIACOMO), CORETTO (CARETTO) BUFFO	Civ.Case File No.7197 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.223, No.7197)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1853	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GRADO, DONICIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.325, No.11342½	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1855	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GRADY, JAMES (JAS.)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 217	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain-Ireland	1868	Oct. 12, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GRAFE, EMANUEL	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.448	Co.Ct.	Germany	1842	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GRANADO, ELARIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.393, No.12429	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1848	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
GRANGER, CHARLES T.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.235, No.10442	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1870	May 17, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GRANGER, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.197, No.9263	Dist.Ct.	Scotland	1868	Dec. 2, 1889	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.22670	Dist.Ct.			May 24, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.40	Dist.Ct.			April 3, 1905	Grant of Cit.
GRANHOFFMANN ((GANHOFFMANN),JOSEPH (JOSEP)	Civ.Case No.7368 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.31 No.7368)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1859	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GRANIO, JESUS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.281, No.10765	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1847	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GRANN, G. W.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 31	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GRANNEL, MIKE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.61, No.7649	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain-Ireland	1858	Nov. 24, 1885	Dec.of Int.
GRANOTTE (GRAUOTTE),A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.170	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1843	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
GRAU, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.216, No.10074 (Civ. Case No.11181)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1868	Sept. 18, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.11181	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 15, 1893	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.121	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 11, 1893	Grant of Cit.
GRAUOTTE (GRANOTTE),A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.170	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1843	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
GRAY, ANDY	Crim.Min.Vol.A,p.411	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1859	July 2, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GREBILLAT, PAUL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.337, No.11759	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1872	Oct. 15, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GREBLE, BEN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 101	Co.Ct.	Austria	1862	Oct. 25, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GREEN, AUG.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 73	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GREEN, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.184	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GREEN, MORRIS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 200	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1855	Nov. 3, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GREEN, N. P.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.423, No.12933	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Sept. 25, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GREENBERG, SAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 24515	Inferior Ct. of Com.Pleas, Passiac Co., Paterson,N.J.	Russia	1888	Sept. 24, 1894	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Civ.Case No.24515	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 13, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.96	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 13, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GREIDENWEIS, FRANK	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.3	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Aug. 6, 1892	Grant of Cit.
GREIN (GRIM), MATHIAS	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.552, No.5552 (Civ. Case File No.5552)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	Nov. 1, 1880	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.5643	Dist.Ct.			May 3, 1881	Pet.for Nat.
GREN, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.364, No.11849	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Nov. 1, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GRENATA, MARCU	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.317, No.11337¼	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1845	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GRENZEN (GRINZEN), FREDERICK WM. (F.W.)	Civ.Case File No.8040 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.100, No.8040)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 8, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GRES, PLACIDO	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.204	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1843	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GRIFFIN, EDMUND	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.306, No.10307	Dist.Ct.	England	1857	Nov. 21, 1893	Dec.of Int.
GRIFFIN, H.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.438	Dist.Ct.	England	1873	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GRIM (GREIN),MATHIAS	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.552, No.5552 (Civ.Case File No.5552)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	Nov. 1, 1880	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.5643	Dist.Ct.		186	May 3, 1881	Pet.for Nat.
GRINZEN (GRENZEN),F.W. (FREDERICK WM.)	Civ.Case File No.8040 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.100, No.8040)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 8, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GRIPP, ERNST	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.94	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1882	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
GRIZZETTI, ANGELO	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.68, No.7046 (Civ.Case No. 7046)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1853	Dec. 1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GROBER, ERNST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 162	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	Oct. 8, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GROSS, LOUIS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 184	Co.Ct.	Germany	1857	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GROSSKOPF, GUSTAVE	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. M,p.156	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1847	Oct. 31, 1876	Dec.of Int.
GROTHE, SHORLIS (SHARLES)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 99	Co.Ct.	Germany	1865	Oct. 13, 1888	Dec.of Int.
GROVE, JOHN	Civ.Case No.10061	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Sept. 14, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.Rec.p.42,No 10061	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 14, 1891	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GRUBLE, BEN	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.68	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 25, 1888	Grant of Cit.
GRUNAU, HERRMAN (HERRMANN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. M,p.192	Dist.Ct.	--	--	Nov. 24, 1876	Grant of Cit.
GRUNERT, G.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.432	Co.Ct.	Germany	1831	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GUBER, ANTONIA	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.446-447	Co.Ct.	Bavaria	1843	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
GUEPPIE (GHEZZI) (GUESEPPE), GHEZZI (GUISEPPI)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.161, No.8469 (Civ.Case File No.8469)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1853	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GUERRARA, LORENZO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 145	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1867	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
GUERRERO, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 243	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1849	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GUESEPPE (GUEPPIE) (GHEZZI), GHEZZI (GUISEPPI)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.161, No.8469 (Civ.Case File No.8469)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1853	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
GUEST, JOHN	Civ.Case No.24625	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
GUISEPPE, F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.385, No.12402	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1852	Nov. 27, 1895	Dec.of Int.
GUISEPPE, GUDLA (JOE)	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.548	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1839	Oct. 28, 1875	Dec.of Int.
GUISEPPI (CARLO),CARLO (GUISEPPE)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.221, No.7190 (Civ. Case File No.7190)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1858	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GUIZZETTI, ANGELO	Civ.Case File No.7046	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1853	Dec.1, 1883	Dec.of Int.
GUNTER, HENRY	Final Nat.p.191,No. 16459	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Jan. 16, 1900	Grant of Cit.
GUNTHER, KARL (CARL)	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.85	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1883	Sept. 24, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24607	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.256	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, A. V.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.32	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1845	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.70	Co.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, AUGUST GIDEON	Rec.Dec.of Int.,Form 2202,Dept.of C. & L., No.1, No.24829	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	Dec. 14, 1883	Dec. 11, 1906	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, AXELL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 178	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, C. A. (CARL) (AUGUST)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 119	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1856	Oct. 18, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.I,p.47	Co.Ct.			Aug. 8, 1896	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON (GUSTAVSON), C.(CLAUS)(CLAAS) V. (VICTOR)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.176 No.8807 (Civ.Case No. 8807)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No. 24664	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.189	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -G-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GUSTAFSON, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.183	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1845	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C, p.67	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 23, 1888	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, CHARLES	Final Nat.p.159,No. 13038	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 6, 1896	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, CHARLES (CHAS.)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 122	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.42	Co.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, CLAUS EMIL	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.49	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 23, 1905	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, CLAUS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 219	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 17, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, EFRAIM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.351, No.11804	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Oct. 24, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, ERNST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.359, No.11831	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 29, 1894	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, FRED	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.27,	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	Nov. 12, 1902	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.Rec.p.214, No.19513	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 12, 1902	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, FRANK (F.) OSCAR O.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No.	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	21	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Civ.Case No.24514	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 13, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.I,p.95	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 13, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -G- -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
GUSTAFSON, G.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.378, No.11929	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1831	Dec. 17, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.Rec.p.177, No.13212	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 8, 1897	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, J.	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.388, No.5920 (Civ.Case File No.5920)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1857	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, J. E.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 144	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Nov. 13, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.Rec.p.199, No.16874	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 15, 1900	Grant of Cit.
GUSTAFSON, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.336, No.10446	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1865	May 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, M.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.423, No.12934	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Sept. 25, 1896	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, PETER A.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.183	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.
GUSTAFSON, SIGFRIED (SIGFRID)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.254, No.10641 (Dist.Ct.Civ Case No.24573)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.I,p.139	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
GUSTINO, BONI	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.222, No.7196 (Civ.Case File No.7196)	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1854	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
GUZMAN, MODESTO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 195	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1859	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HAAR, FRITZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 213	Co.Ct.	Germany	1867	July 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.

H

H

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HABERER, FRIEDRICH	Civ.Case File No.5302	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1846	July 1, 1879	Dec.of Int.
HABERLEIN (HABELIN), FRITZ	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24622 (Civ.Min.Dec. Vol.K,p.259)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1872	Oct. 30, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24622	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.148	Co.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HACKBARTH, GUSTAV	Nat.Vol.1,p.12	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Dec. 2, 1903	Grant of Cit.
HADED, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.323, No.11341½	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1863	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
HADRA, B. E.	--	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.303	Dist.Ct.			May 3, 1877	Grant of Cit.
HAEBER, ERNST JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 168	Co.Ct.	Germany	1843	Oct. 13, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.153, No. 12648	Dist.Ct.			March 27, 1896	Grant of Cit.
HAEHNEL (HALHNELL), CARL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 23915 (Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.34)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1843	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23915	Dist.Ct.			April 9, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.I,p.64	Dist.Ct.			April 10, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HAENEL, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.199	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1835	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HAENEMANN, THEODORE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.28, No.7361	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Oct. 31, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HAENETH, PAUL	Civ.Case File No.7175 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.211, No.7179)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1861	June 11, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HAESLOOP, FRITZ	Civ.Case File No.7314 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.6, No.7314)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 17, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9582	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 17, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Case No.9582	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 3, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.U,pp.7-8, No.9582	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 3, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HAFNER, JOHN	Civ.Case File No.7311 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.5, No.7311)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 14, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8760	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 14, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.26-27	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 14, 1888	Grant of Cit.
HAGENSTEIN, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.200, No.9409	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1858	April 15, 1890	Dec.of Int.
HAGGLUND, P. V.	Crim. Min.Vol.B,p.455	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 20, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HAHRLINE, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.331, No.11624	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	June 4, 1894	Dec.of Int.
HAIG, JAMES	Case No.24657 (Civ. Min.Vol.L,p.542)	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1848	Oct. 27, 1875	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24657	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.182,No. 24657	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HAING, WA	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.120	Co.Ct.	China	1850	July 19, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HAISLER, RUDOLPH	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.31	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1882	Dec. 8, 1903	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.9	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 8, 1903	Grant of Cit.
HAK, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E,p.558	Dist.Ct.	Bavaria	1817	Nov. 7, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.637	Prob.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1857	Grant of Cit.
HALFMANN (HULFMAN), GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.22, No.7349	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1836	Oct. 29, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HALGREEN, J. A.	Final Nat.p.109	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HALHNELL (HAEHNEL), CARL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 23915 (Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.34)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1843	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23915	Dist.Ct.			April 9, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.I,p.64	Dist.Ct.			April 10, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HALL, A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 113	Co.Ct.	England	1840	July 8, 1890	Dec.of Int.
HALLINGER (HELLINGER), MORITZ	Civ.Case File No.8231 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.125 No.8231)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	May 24, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HALMBERG, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.432	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1846	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HALMSTRONG, CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.568	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1826	Nov. 9, 1855	Dec.of Int.
HAMANN, GUSTAV	--	Fayette Co.	Germany	--	Oct. --, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23232	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 29, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.44,File No. 23232	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 29, 1905	Grant of Cit.
HAMANN, WM.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.453	Co.Ct.	Germany	1855	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
HANDECK,(HANDEK), WENZEL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 57	Co.Ct.	Austria	1843	July 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HANKE, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E, p.595	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1828	Nov. 14, 1855	Dec.of Int.
HANNENGER, JOHN	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.151	Co.Ct.	Bavaria	--	Sept. --, 1859	Grant of Cit.
HANO, MANSOOP	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.415, No.12476	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1873	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
HANSELER (HANSLER), OTTO GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.245, No.10589	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1871	Sept. 17, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.181, No. 13632	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 8, 1897	Grant of Cit.
HANSEN, AUG.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.389, No.12422	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1865	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24691	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.I,p.216	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HANSEN, BRODER NICOLAI	Civ.Case File No.8187	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1858	March 21, 1887	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HANSEN, JOHANNES CHRISTOPH	Final Nat.p.185	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 21, 1898	Grant of Cit.
HANSEN, JULIUS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.187	Co.Ct.	Germany	1869	Oct. 25, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HANSON, ANDREW	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.5	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1877	April 13, 1900	Dec.of Int.
HANSON, FRITZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.37	Co.Ct.	Germany	1860	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HANSON (HANSEN), K.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.435-436	Co.Ct.	Denmark	1861	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.24	Co.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HANSTROM, T. (T.G.) S.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.60	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1881	Feb. 16, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23585	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 16, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.56	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 16, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HAPPENRATH, WM.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10441	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	July 8, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10441	Dist.Ct.			May 16, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
HARDCASTLE, WILLIAM HENRY	Rec.Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.108, No.8065½ (Civ. Case File No.8065½)	Dist.Ct.	England	1835	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
HARDER, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.236	Co.Ct.	Germany	1869	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HARDING, HARRY	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.226, No.10205	Dist.Ct.	England	1864	Dec. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HARDING, JAMES	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.223, No.7199 (Civ. Case File No.7199)	Dist.Ct.	England	1848	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HARKENBURG (HARKENBERG) THEODORE	Civ.Case No.7414(Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.53,No. 7414)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1828	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HARNBERG, JACOB	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.598	Dist.Ct.	Bavaria	21	Nov. 15, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
HARNEY (HARNY), JAMES S.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.254, No.10642	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1870	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HARRAN, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.149	Co.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1854	Oct. 9, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HARRISON, CHARLES ALEXANDER	Dist.Ct.Min.Vol.O,p. 452	Dist.Ct.	England	1815	May 20, 1854	Dec.of Int.
HARTENSTINE, ROBERT	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. A,p.193	Dist.Ct.	Saxony	1832	July 15, 1856	Dec.of Int.
HARTMANN, ADAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K, p.578	Dist.Ct.	Baden, Germany	--	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
HARTMANN, JOSEPH	Civ.Case File No.5956 (Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.439 No.5956)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Jan. 2, 1883	Dec.of Int.
HARTMANSGRUBER (HARTMURSGRUPER) (HARTMANSGRUPEN), STEPHAN (STEFAN)	Case File No.3462 (Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol. A,p.10,No.7321)(Dist. File No.7321)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	Oct. 21, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.3462	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1902	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.75	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1902	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HARTON, CARL	Dec.of Min.Vol.B,p.4	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1876	April 13, 1900	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23392	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 9, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.50	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 6, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HARTON, CHRISTIAN GERHARDT	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.77	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1881	Sept. 21, 1906	Dec.of Int.
HARTON, PETER	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.3	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1874	April 13, 1900	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.25	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 3, 1904	Grant of Cit.
HASH, JOSH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.322, No.11341¼	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1862	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
HASHIM, JOSEF (JOSEP)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.391, No.12425	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1865	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.19	Dist.Ct.			April 4, 1904	Grant of Cit.
HASSENPFLUG, HENRY	Civ.Case No.10701	Prob.Ct. Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio	Germany	--	April 11, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10701	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.97,No. 10701	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 29, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HASSENPFLUG, WILHELM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.448, No.13122	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1869	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.186	Dist.Ct.			May 25, 1899	Grant of Cit.
HASTINGS, W. T.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 196	Co.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1868	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HATCH, ROBT, K.	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.350, No.5872 (Civ. Case File No.5872)	Dist.Ct.	England	1832	Oct. 2, 1882	Dec.of Int.
HATZ, FREDERICK	--	Crim.Ct., St.Louis, Missouri	Germany	--	No Date	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.365, No.5880	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 10, 1882	Grant of Cit.
HAUFFER, SAMUEL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. M, p.156	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1828	Oct. 31, 1876	Dec.of Int.
HAUPTMAN, GUSTAV	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 84	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HEALEY (HEALY),MICHAEL	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.224, No.7202 (Civ.Case File No.7202)	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1860	June 13, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HEARD, DANIEL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.567	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1825	Nov. 9, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.628, No.117	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 30, 1857	Grant of Cit.
HEBBE, ADOLPH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 221	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	Oct. 21, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HEBBE, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.65, (Civ.Case No.23931)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1878	April 21, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23931	Dist.Ct.			April 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.69	Dist.Ct.			April 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HEBBE, ERNST	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.65	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1873	April 21, 1906	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HEBBE, GUSTAV	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.35, (Civ.Case No.24522)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1869	Jan. 30, 1904	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24522	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.100	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HEBBE, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.72, (Civ.Case No.24523)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1885	Sept. 15, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24523	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.101	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HECHLER (HECKLER), FREDERICK (FRIEDRICH)	Prob.Min.Vol.K,p.520 (Civ.Case No.9678)	Prob.Ct.	Germany	1860	Oct. 23, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9678)	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
HECHLER, WILHELM	Civ.Case File No.8264 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.139, No.8264)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	June 6, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HECKLER (HECHLER), FREDERICK (FRIEDRICH)	Prob.Min.Vol.K,p.520 (Civ.Case No.9678)	Prob.Ct.	Germany	1860	Oct. 23, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9678	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
HEGEL (HOEGERL), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 10609	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.10609	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.81	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HEGEL, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 12	Co.Ct.	Germany	1854	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HEGWIEN, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.402-403	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	Oct. 12, 1886	Dec.of Int.
HEIDENHEIMER, I. (J.) (LOUIS)	Civ.Case No.10404	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	March 29, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.66	Dist.Ct.			March 29, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HEILEMAN, AUGUST	Prob.Min.Vol.D,p.522	Prob.Ct.	Saxony	--	Aug. 31, 1868	Grant of Cit.
HEILMANN, FRANK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.406, No.12459	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1866	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
HEILSCHER, CARL	Civ.Case File No.8208	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	May 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HEINE, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.414, (Civ.Case No.9956)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1857	Oct. 22, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9956	Dist.Ct.			June 25, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.31	Dist.Ct.			June 27, 1891	Grant of Cit.
HEINERMANN, THEODORE	Civ.Case No.7361	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Oct. 31, 1884	,Dec.of Int.
HEINSE, CHARLES	Dist.Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.622	Dist.Ct.	Saxony	1827	Nov. 20, 1855	Dec.of Int.
HEINZE, ALBERT	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.216	Co.Ct.	Germany	1872	Oct. 12, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HEINZE, EDWARD	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.216	Co.Ct.	Germany	1874	Oct. 12, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HEINZKEL, HENRY	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.441-442	Co.Ct.	Germany	1855	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HEISCHMANN, GEORGE	Civ.Case File No.7178 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.208, No.7178)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	June 5, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HEISER (HEISE),CHARLES (CARL)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10405	Co.Ct., San Marcos, Hays Co.	Germany	38	April 15, 1879	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10405	Dist.Ct.			April 6, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.67	Dist.Ct.			April 6, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HEISER, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.179	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1814	Oct. 22, 1872	Dec.of Int.
HEJL, VINCE	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 114	Co.Ct.	Austria	1859	July 10, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.420	Co.Ct.			July 10, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HELFER, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.223, No.10195	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1826	Dec. 2, 1891	Dec.of Int.
HELFER, ERNST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.69	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9966	Dist.Ct.			July 2, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.35	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.
HELGE, A. E.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 53	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1854	July 27, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.163	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 16, 1896	Grant of Cit.
HELGE, WILLIE	Civ.Case File No.24661 (Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.97)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1884	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24661	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HENKES, CHRISTIAN	Civ.Case No.9606	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 29, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.1	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 29, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HENKES, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9644	Co.Ct.	Germany	1854	Oct. 21, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9644	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.6	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HENNIG, AUGUST RUDOLPH	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.418	Co.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 26, 1886	Dec.of Int.
HENNINGER, JOHN	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.583	Prob.Ct.	Bavaria	1832	July 28, 1857	Dec.of Int.
HENO (HENSO), HENRY (HEINRICH)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.211, No.211	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1857	June 11, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HENSO (HENO), HENRY (HEINRICH)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.211, No.211	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1857	June 11, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HENTMAN, JACOB	Dist.Ct.Civ.Mon.Vol.E p.556	Dist.Ct.	Wurtemburg	1830	Nov. 7, 1855	Dec.of Int.
HENZE, CHRISTIAN	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.204	Co.Ct.	Germany	1831	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.180	Dist.Ct.			April 12, 1897	Grant of Cit.
HENZE, FREDERICK W. (F.W.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.206,	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.141	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 3, 1894	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HERBER, ERNST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.15	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.10644	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 15, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.No.10644,p. 86	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 15, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HERBST, PAUL T.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.452, (Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No 9680)	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.9680	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.15	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HERMAN, MAX	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.40	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1874	Oct. 17, 1904	Dec.of Int.
HERMANN (HERMAN), JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.76, No.7687	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1848	Dec. 5, 1885	Dec.of Int.
HERMANN, JOHN (JOHAN)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.46, No.7400 (Civ.Case No. 7400)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1840	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HERMANDEZ, ALBERTO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 208	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1861	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, ANTONIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,or I, p.249	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1873	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, CIPRIANO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.371, No.11870	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1865	Nov. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, FEDERICO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I or 1, p.203	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1864	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.257, No.10664.	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1845	Oct. 22, 1892	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.-,p. 146	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1865	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, GENAROS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	20	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, JESUS	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.14	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1862	April 1, 1901 or 1907	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, JOE (JOSE)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I or 1, p.176	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1856	Oct. 18, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, JOSE ANGELO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.442, No.13111	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1848	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, LOUIS (LUIS)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.297, No.10789	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1866	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, MANUEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.164, No.8475 (Civ.Case No. 8475)	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1852	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, PEDRO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.298, No.10791	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1860	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, RAFAEL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I or 1, p.107	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1860	Nov. 2, 1888	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, SANTOS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. J, pp.548-549	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	28	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, SUCIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I or 1, p.255	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1833	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HERNANDEZ, YGENO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. I or 1, p.257	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1867	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HEROLD, BRUNO	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 10616	Co.Ct.,Hays Co.	Germany	21	July 31, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10616	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.83,No. 10616	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HERRERA, FRANCISCO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 237	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1870	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HERRERA, ISIDOR	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 140	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1869	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
HERRERA, YNOCENCIA	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.237	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1872	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HERRERRA, MELCHER	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.45	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1861	Dec. 3, 1883	Dec.of Int.
HERRMANN, ERNIST	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.416-417	Co.Ct.	Germany	1845	Oct. 26, 1886	Dec.of Int.
HERRY, DOMINGO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 223	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1861	Oct. 23, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HERTEL, H.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.579	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1827	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
HERZER, CHRISTIAN	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.147, No.5217	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1848	Nov. 4, 1878	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.116,No. 10844	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 10, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HERZOG, J. FRITZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.7	Co.Ct.	Germany	1861	July 8, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HESS, GUSTAV	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K pp.194-195	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1850	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HESSE, PAUL	--	Co.Ct.,Webb Co.	Prussia - Germany	26	April 22, 1881	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.CaseFile No.7917	Co.Ct.,Webb Co.			Oct. 23, 1882	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Civ.Case File No.7917	Dist.Ct.			April 29, 1886	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.Q,pp.225-226, No.7917	Dist.Ct.			April 29, 1886	Grant of Cit.
HETZEL, RUDOLPH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.193	Co.Ct.	Saxony, Germany	1861	Oct. 25, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HEUS(HEUSS), HENRY (HEINRICH)(HEINRICK)	Civ.Case File No.7180	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1857	June 11, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.133,No. 11808	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 24, 1894	Grant of Cit.
HEUSSER, H.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.464, No.13671	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1865	Sept. 5, 1899	Dec.of Int.
HEUSSER, JACOB	Civ.Min.Vol.1,p.40	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HICHLIN, FREDERICK	Final Nat.p.14	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 1, 1890	Grant of Cit.
HIELSCHER, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.16, No.8208 (Civ.Case No. 10651)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	May 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.10651	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 19, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.88	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 19, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HIELSCHER, HEINRICH	Civ.Case File No.3445 (Dec.Civ.Min.Vol.I,p. 274)	Co.Ct.	Germany	1878	Aug. 12, 1902	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HILLMER, HERMAN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 76	Co.Ct.	Germany	1861	Aug. 2, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HILSCHER, FERDINAND	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.24	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1880	Sept. 2, 1902	Dec.of Int.
HIMLY, EUGEN	Civ.Min.Vol.Z,p.361, No.12075	Dist.Ct.	--	--	March 1, 1885	Grant of Cit. (Honorably discharged from U.S.Army)
HOAR, FRITZ	Prob.Case File No. 2009	Co.Ct.	Germany	1867	July 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HODDE, F.	Civ.Case No.10136 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.217, No.10136)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 20, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10136	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 20, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.52,No. 10136	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 20, 1891	Grant of Cit.
HODDE, WM.	Prob.Min.Vol.K,p.521	Co.Ct.	Germany	1852	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.24	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 5, 1904	Grant of Cit.
HODER, H. T.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.256, No.10655	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1857	Oct. 21, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HOEGERL,(HEGEL), JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Cases No. 10609	Co.Ct.	Germany	1858	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Cases No.10609	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.81	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 4, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HOEGERL, JOSEPH (JOSEF)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.28	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	July 22, 1887	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas

-H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HOEGERL, JOSEPH (JOSEF)	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.7	Co.Ct.			Oct. 6, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HOEGH, ANDREAS P.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. L, p.3	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1847	June 1, 1874	Dec.of Int.
HOEHNE, ERNST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.135, No.8253 (Civ.Cases File No. 8253)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HOERMANN, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.226, No.10206	Dist.Ct.	United States	1856	Dec. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int. (Born in U.S.A.- went to Germany & became citizen- Emigrated to U.S.A. in 1888)
HOERNIDER, CARL	Final Nat.p.112 No. 10738	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HOESNITHE, CARL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 63	Co.Ct.	Germany	1863	July 30, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HOFFMAN, AUGUST	Civ.Case No.7350,(Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.23,No. 7350)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1850	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HOFFMAN, CHARLEY,F.S.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.-,p. 264	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HOFFMANN, CONSTANTIN (CONSTANTINE)	Civ.Case File No. 8207 (Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.115,No.8207)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1855	May 16, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HOFFMANN, ERNST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 25	Co.Ct.	Germany	1850	July 18, 1887	Dec.of Int.

HS

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HOFFMANN, PHILIPP	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. C,p.253	Dist.Ct.	Nassau	--	Sept. 11, 1852	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.459	Dist.Ct.			May 24,1855	Pet.for Nat.
HOHERTZ, G. A.	Final Nat.p.136,No. 11832	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 29, 1894	Grant of Cit.
HOHERZ, AUGUST	Civ.Case No.9962	Dist.Ct., Brenhan, Washington Co	Prussia - Germany	34	July 6, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9962	Dist.Ct.			June 30, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.34,No. 9962	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 7, 1891	Grant of Cit.
HOHLT, FREDRICK	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E, p.620	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1835	Nov. 20, 1855	Dec.of Int.
HOIST, AMELIUS L.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24689	Ct.of Com. Pleas,New York N.Y.	Germany	--	Feb. 23, 1875	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24689	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.214	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HOKANSON, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.154, No.5231	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1841	Nov. 4, 1878	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.17951	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 3, 1902	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.209, No. 17951	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 3, 1902	Grant of Cit.
HOLGUIN, LUCIA	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I, p.134	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1846	Oct. 30, 1890	Dec.of Int.
HOLM, MARTIN B.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.200.	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1832	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HOLMBERG, C. F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.381, No.12184½	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1835	June 14, 1895	Dec.of Int.
HOLMBERG, JOHN	Final Nat.p.193	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	April 2, 1900	Grant of Cit.
HOLMSTROM, C. G.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 150	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Jan. 6, 1891	Dec.of Int.
HOLMSTROM, EDD	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 80	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HOLSTROM, FRANK	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.70	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HOLTMAN, OSCAR	Prob.Case File No. 2008 (Co.Ct.Civ.Min. Dec.Vol.I,p.212)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	July 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
HOLUB, MATIAS	Civ.Case No.10156, (Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.387, No.5915)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1850	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10156	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.55	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1891	Grant of Cit.
HONEGGER, GOTTFRIED	Civ.Dec.Min.Vol.1,p.58	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1862	July 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HONICKE, ERNST	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.A,p. 529	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1853	July 26, 1882	Dec.of Int.
HONK, GEORGE	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E	Dist.Ct.	Austria	--	Nov. 15, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
HOPPEURATH, WM.	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1,p.8	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	July 8, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Final Nat.p. 69	Dist.Ct.			May 16, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HORNBERGER, CHRISTIAN	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.610	Prob.Ct.	Bavaria	--	May -, 1866	Grant of Cit.
HORSEN, BRODER NICOLIA	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.113, No.8187	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1858	March 21, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HOSEK, JOSEF	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.217	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 19, 1891	Grant of Cit.
HOSHEK, JOHN	Final Nat.p.139	Dist.Ct.	Germany - Austria	--	Nov. 2, 1894	Grant of Cit.
HOWSON, JOHN D.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.193, File No.9255	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1853	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24645	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.169	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
HUBACH, ALBERT	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.44,No 7396 (Civ.Case No. 7396)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1840	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HUBER, GOTLIEB (GOTTLIEB)	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol. 1, p.196	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1849	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HUBER, GOTTLIEB	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B, p.56	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1876	Jan. 27, 1906	Dec.of Int.
HUEBSCH, HENRY	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 13837	Co.Ct., Seguin, Guadalupe Co.	Germany	27	March 6, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 13837	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 10, 1898	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.184,No. 13837	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 11, 1898	Grant of Cit.
HUG, HY.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.17	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1882	June 25, 1901	Dec.of Int.

H8

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -H-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HUGHES, JAMES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.186	Dist.Ct.	England	1836	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
HUGHES, LAWRENZ	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.574	Dist.Ct.	England	1843	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
HULFMAN (HALFMANN), GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.22,No. 7349	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1836	Oct. 29, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HUMMEL, LAURITZ WILLIAM	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 16	Co.Ct.	Denmark	1843	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
HUNT, WM. H.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.329, No.11348	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1853	Dec. 5, 1893	Dec.of Int.
HUNTER, JAMES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 177	Co.Ct.	England	1857	Oct. 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HUPPERTZ, EDWARD F.	Civ.Min.Vol.P.p.572	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	June 21, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.R,p.572	Dist.Ct.			June 21, 1888	Grant of Cit.
HURTA, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.I, p.199	Co.Ct.	Bohemia	1861	Nov. 2, 1892	Dec.of Int.
HUSE, (LUDWIG), LUDWIG (HUSE)	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.49	Dist.Ct.	Russia	1883	Oct. 5, 1905	Dec.of Int.
HUSSEY (HUSSY), J. H.	Civ.Case File No.8431 (Civ.Case No.9479½) (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.153)	Dist.Ct.	England	1852	Nov. 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9479½	Dist.Ct.			June 11, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.T,p.521 No.9479½, File No.9482	Dist.Ct.			June 11, 1890	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -H- -I-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
HUTH, LOUIS	Civ.Case File No.7340 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.18, No.7340)	Dist.Ct.	Germany-Prussia	Aug. 5, 1863	Oct. 27, 1884	Dec.of Int.
HUTTLEGRIST, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.I, p.100	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Oct. 24, 1888	Dec.of Int.
HUTZ, FREDERICK	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.5580	Crim.Ct., St.Louis,Mo.	Germany	30	Nov. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.5880	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 10, 1882	Pet.for Nat.
HYLTIN, CARL H.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.193	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 31, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Rec.Vol.1,p.25	Co.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1892	Grant of Cit.
HYLTIN, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.382, No.12377	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Oct. 30, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.150,No. 12377	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 30, 1895	Grant of Cit.
HYMAN, ALKON	Civ.Case No.24589	Dist.Ct.	Poland - Russia	1882	Sept. 24, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24589	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 24, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
IBSCH, FERDNAND	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.415	Co.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 22, 1886	Dec.of Int.
IHLENFELDT, JOHN	Civ.Case No.10649	Co.Ct., Giddings,Lee Co.	Germany	36	July 24, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10649	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 19, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.88,No. 10649	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 19, 1892	Grant of Cit.

I

I

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
ISAKSON, NILS ANDREW	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.237, No.10447	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1855	May 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
ISCHI, EDWARD	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 268	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1864	Nov. 3, 1896	Dec.of Int.
ISHERWOOD, GEO.	Civ.Case File No.5928 (Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.390, No.5928)	Dist.Ct.	England	1854	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
ISHERWOOD, JOSEPH I,	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.O, p.386,No.5911 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case File No. 5911)	Dist.Ct.	England	1857	Nov. 4, 1882	Dec.of Int.
JACCARD, JULES E.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.334, No.11750	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1871	Oct. 9, 1894	Dec.of Int.
JACKLE, JULIUS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.18	Co.Ct.	Germany	1860	July 12, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JACKOBSON, V. E.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.436, No.13078	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JACKSON, A. W.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 103	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 27, 1888	Dec.of Int.
JACKSON, JOHN	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.208	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1847	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
JACKSON, (JACKSSON), JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 106	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Nov. 1, 1888	Dec.of Int.
JACKSON, ROBERT THOMAS	Civ.Case No.5542 (Civ Min.Vol.N,p.545,No. 5542)	Dist.Ct.	England	1844	Oct. 26, 1880	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Contd' Texas

NAME	RECORD REFERENCE	NAME OF COURT	OR NATIONALITY COUNTRY OF BIRTH	OR AGE PRIOR DATE	PROCEEDINGS DATE OF	VOLUME OR PROCEEDINGS AND NUMBER
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

J

J

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JACOB, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.325, No.11342 3/4 (Civ. Case No.3825)	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1872	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.3825	Dist.Ct.			July 9, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
JACOBS, JACOB	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.191, No.9252	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1859	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
JACOBS, JOSEPH	--	Polk Co., Iowa	Germany	--	1879	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8933	Dist.Ct.			April 1, 1889	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,p.356, No.8933	Dist.Ct.			April 1, 1889	Grant of Cit.
JACOBS, JOSEPH	Civ.Case No.10668	Dist.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Germany	24	Oct. 31, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10668	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.91	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 24, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JACOBS, VICTOR	--	Co.Ct., Galveston Co.	Germany	--	Feb. 1880	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9869	Dist.Ct.			March 31, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.20	Dist.Ct.			March 31, 1891	Grant of Cit.
JACOBSEN, F. A.	Civ.Case No.7424	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1859	Nov. 24, 1884	Dec.of Int.
JACOBSEN, P. F.	Civ.Case No.7422	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1824	Nov. 24, 1884	Dec.of Int.
JACOBSON, A.	Final Min.Vol.B,p.461	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 30, 1890	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JACOBSON, A. G.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.436, No.13077	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JACOBSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 48	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1843	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.110	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JACOBSON, C. J.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24671	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	23	May 29, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24671	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.196	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JACOBSON, CARL	Civ.Case No.23906	Dist.Ct., Belleville, Republic Co., Kansas	Sweden	27	Oct. 28, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23906	Dist.Ct.			April 3, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.vol.1,p.61	Dist.Ct.			April 3, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JACOBSON, F. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.55,No 7424	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1859	Nov. 24, 1884	Dec.of Int.
JACOBSON, GUSTAF ALFRED	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.421, No.12488	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
JACOBSON, P. F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.54, No.7422	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1824	Nov. 24, 1884	Dec.of Int.
JACOBY, LEOPOLD	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.460	Dist.Ct.	Prussia Germany	1841	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.
JACOBY, WALTER	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.459	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1835	Oct. 9, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JACOBY, WALTER	Final Nat.p.211	Dist.Ct.			May 13, 1902	Grant of Cit.
JAEGER, FRANZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 29	Co.Ct.	Germany	1851	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Rec.Vol.1,p.48	Co.Ct.			Oct. 10, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JAHNSON, (JAHNJAN), G. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.239, No.10451	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1855	May 21, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JAIMES, HILARIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 148	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1868	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
JAMES, FRED	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.334, o.11751	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1869	Oct. 9, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.144	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 26, 1894	Grant of Cit.
JAMES, WILLIAM F.	Civ.Case No.7407(Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.50,No. 7407)	Dist.Ct.	England	1860	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
JANATA, THOS.	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.420	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 10, 1890	Grant of Cit.
JANNSSON, JOSEF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 43 (Civ.Case File No. 9637)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1846	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.9637	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.5	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1890	Grant of Cit.
JANOSIK, STEFAN	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.386, No.12403	Dist.Ct.	Hungary	1855	Nov. 27, 1895	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JANOTA, THOS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p.114	Co.Ct.	Austria	1868	July 10, 1890	Dec.of Int.
JANSAN, C. M.	--	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10096	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat. p.45	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1891	Grant of Cit.
JANSEN, OSKAR	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 248	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JANSON, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.437	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1845	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JARL, EMIL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 185	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1865	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JAWORSKI, JOSEPH	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.28	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	Jan. 23, 1903	Dec.of Int.
JEBRI, MOSES	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.323, No.11341 3/4	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1870	Dec. 4, 1893	Dec.of Int.
JEFFREY, THOMAS WRIGHT REDDELL	Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.569	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1828	Nov. 9, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.C,p.134	Dist.Ct.			July 1859	Grant of Cit.
JENKINS, NESBIT H.B.	Civ.Min.Vol.J,p.56	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1834	April 14, 1869	Dec.of Int.
JENSEN, JENS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 264	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Oct. 31, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JENSEN, RASMUS(RAENUS)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.237, No.10448	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1851	May 19, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.65	Co.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JENSON, ERASUMS	Crim.Min.Vol.A,p.1	Co.Ct.	Denmark	1853	Aug. 8, 1876	Dec.of Int.
JENSON, JAMES	Nat.Vol.1,p.21	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	--	April 4, 1904	Grant of Cit.
JENTSCH, CARL ROBERT	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.451	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
JENTSCH, FRIEDRICH (FRIERRICH)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.9	Co.Ct.	Germany	1830	July 9, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.11	Co.Ct.			Oct. 12, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JENTSCH, ROBERT	Final Nat.p.104,No. 10723	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JESCHECK, IGNAZ	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.145, No.8277 (Civ. Case File No.8277)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1854	June 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JESCHUCK (JESCHECK), JOSEPH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.146, No.8278 (Civ. Case File No.8278)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1854	June 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JESEK, JOSEF	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.181	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.
JESER, PAUL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.395, No.12434	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1873	Nov. 29, 1895	Dec.of Int.
JETTE, J. HIPPOLYTE	Civ.Min.Vol.A,p.558	Co.Ct.	Canada - Gr.Britain	1845	Sept. 25, 1882	Dec.of Int.
JEVONS, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.354, No.11815	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1843	Oct. 24, 1894	Dec.of Int.
JEZCK (JEZEK), JOS. CHAS.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.31	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1866	Dec. 8, 1903	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JEZCK (JEZEK), JOS. CHAS.	Nat.Vol.1,p.8	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 8, 1903	Grant of Cit.
JEZEK (JEZCK), JOS. CHAS.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.31	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1866	Dec. 8, 1903	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.8	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 8, 1903	Grant of Cit.
JIMENEZ (TIMENEG), REFUGIO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 244	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1865	Oct. 28, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JIRASEK, F.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 240	Co.Ct.	Austria	1864	Oct. 26, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JIRASEK, I. G.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.426, No.13008	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1857	Oct. 1, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.157, No. 13008	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 1, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JIRASEK, JOSEY	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.420	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 10, 1890	Grant of Cit.
JOBERG, C. S.	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.70	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 29, 1888	Grant of Cit.
JOBERG, CARL S.	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.71	Co.Ct.	--	--	Oct. 30, 1888	Grant of Cit.
JOEGERENS (JOUZGENS) (JOERGENS), AUG. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.19, No.7342 (Civ.Case File No.7342)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Oct. 28, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8949	Dist.Ct.			April 27, 1889	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.390-391,File No.8949	Dist.Ct.			April 27, 1889	Grant of Cit.
JOERGENS (JOEGERENS) (JOUZGENS), AUG. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.19, No.7342 (Civ. case File No. 7342)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Oct. 28, 1884	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOERGENS (JOEGERENS) (JOUZGENS), AUG. A.	Civ.Case No.8949	Dist.Ct.			April 27, 1889	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.390-391,File No.8949	Dist.Ct.			April 27, 1889	Grant of Cit.
JOHANESON, JAHANNES	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.582	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1825	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
JOHANN, HEIN	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.55	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 26, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHANNESON, JAN PETER	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.189	Dist.Ct.	Norway - Sweden	1833	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSEN, ALFRED	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.206	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Nov. 4, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSEN, C. M.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.38	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSEN (JOHANSON), GOTTFRIED (GOTFRIED)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.191 (Civ.Case No. 24062)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 29, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24062	Co.Ct.			May 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.79	Co.Ct.			May 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHANSEN, G. (GUSTAF) E. (EMIL)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.194	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 31, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSEN, JORGEN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.79	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1876	Sept. 22, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSON, A. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.32	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	July 23, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,pp.67-68	Co.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1888	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHANSON, A. (ALFRED) W.	Civ.Case No.23905	Dist.Ct. Georgetown, Williamson Co.	Sweden	33	Nov. 23, 1899	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23905	Dist.Ct.			No Date	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.60	Dist.Ct.			April 2, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHANSON, C. C.	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.453	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1842	July 21, 1875	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSON, DAVID	Civ.Case File No.53611	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	28	Nov. 4, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.File No.5360	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 4, 1879	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.330, No.5360	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 4, 1879	Grant of Cit.
JOHANSON, J. G.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.35	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1849	Jan. 30, 1904	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSON, KOUSTANS WILLEHAM (W.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.373, No.11874	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Nov. 5, 1894	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSON (JOHNSON), OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.262, No.10688	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1860 or 1868	Oct. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSON, OSCAR	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.17	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Jan. 4, 1904	Grant of Cit.
JOHANSON, PETER ALFRED	Civ.Min.Vol.L,pp.553-554	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1853	Oct. 29, 1875	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSON, S. J.	Civ.Case No.8773	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 22, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
JOHANSON, SOLOMON	Civ.Case File No.5925	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1841	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHANSON, WALFRED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 201	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHANSSON, NILS (MILS)	Civ.Case No.8597,(Dec Min.Vol.A,p.165 No. 8597)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1849	April 9, 1888	Dec.of Int.
JOHN, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.450, No.13155	Dist.Ct.	Syria-Turkey	1874	Dec. 5, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSEN, E. H.	Civ.Min.Vol.P.p.330, File No.7325	Dist.Ct.	England	--	Oct. 24, 1884	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSEN, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 205	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Nov. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 147	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, A. J.	Civ.Cases No.10154	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	26	July 20, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10154	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.54,No. 10154	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1891	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, A. W.	Final Nat.No.18064,p. 213	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	June 12, 1902	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ALBERT	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.434-435	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.49	Co.Ct.			Oct. 17, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ALFRED	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.439-440	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8772	Co.Ct.			Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, ALFRED	Civ.Case No.8772	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.100-101, File No.8772	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1888	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ALFRED	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.79	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Sept. 22, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, ALFRED	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.32	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1879	Dec. 30, 1903	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, ANDERS WALTER	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 221 (Civ. Case No. 24585)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24585	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.234	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ANDREW	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.174	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1840	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, ANDREW	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I, p. 122 (Civ. Case No. 24103)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ. Case No.24103	Dist.Ct.			June 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.91	Dist.Ct.			June 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ANDREW	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 207 (Civ. Case No. 24558)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Nov. 4, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24558	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.126	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.196	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1839	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 184	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 103	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 29, 1888	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 214	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 5, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 124	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, AXEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.186, No.9241	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Nov. 29, 1889	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C.	Civ.Min.Vo .K,p.174	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1835	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 74	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1837	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec. of Int.
JOHNSON, C. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 266 (Civ. Case No. 24521)	Co.Ct.	Sweden - Germany	1851	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24521	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.99	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, C. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 65	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 164	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 10, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, C. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 128	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 27, 1890	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. A.	Final Nat.No.10708,p. 98	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 29, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, C. E.	Civ.Case No.24641	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden	21	April 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24641	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.167	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, C. EMIL	Final Nat.No.11805	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 24, 1894	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, C. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.1	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1858	July 6, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 194	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 31, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. J.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 189	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. L.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10094	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	25	Nov. 2, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10094	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 20, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.44,No. 10094	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1891	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, C. M.	Final Nat.No.10727,p. 106	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, C. O.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.6	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1875	May 29, 1900	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, C. T.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.433-434	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1860	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, C. W.	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.463	Co.Ct.	--	--	Nov. 6, 1890	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, CALENDERS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.435, No.13070	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 17, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.372, No.11873	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Nov. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No. 24677	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.202	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, CARL ALFRED	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.20	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1880	March 22, 1902	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.210, No. 17992	Dist.Ct.			March 22, 1902	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, CARL AXELL	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.48	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 15, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, CARL EDWARD	Civ.Case No.24524	Dist.Ct., La Maure Co., Dakota	Sweden - Norway	1868	April 23, 1889	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24524	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.102	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 15, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.152, No.5227	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1850	Nov. 4, 1878	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.166	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1850	Oct. 19, 1872	Dec.of Int.

164

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.172	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1839	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.626, No. 113	Prob.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 30, 1857	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.80	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1855	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CHARLES	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.152, No.5226	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1830	Nov. 4, 1878	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CHAS. ALFRED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 191	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Oct. 29, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CLACS A.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.34	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1873	Jan. 16, 1904	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, CLAUS (CLAES) A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.217, No.10112	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 8, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.139, No. 11850	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1894	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, E. A.	Civ.Case File No.7325 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.11, No.7325)	Dist.Ct.	England	1860	Oct. 24, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.7324	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 24, 1884	Pet.of Nat.
JOHNSON, ED.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.235	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1867	May 12, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.33	Co.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ERIK	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 190	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 27, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, EMIL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 171	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, EMIL	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.14	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1868	Oct. 15, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, ENOCH	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.427	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Oct. 29, 1886	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, ERNEST (EARNEST)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.252, No.10638	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, F. L.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.5	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	July 8, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, F. O.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.439	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1855	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, F. O.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.80	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Aug. 2, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, FRANCIS O.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.188	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1845	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, FRANK	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 213	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Aug. 5, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, G. A.	Civ.Case No.24621	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1880	Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24621	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.147	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, G. E.	Civ.Case No.23917	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Oct. 31, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23917	Dist.Ct.			April 10, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.65	Dist.Ct.			April 12, 1906	Grant of Cit.

166

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, G. F.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.181	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1832	Oct. 23, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, (JONHSON), GODTFRIED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 262	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Oct. 31, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, GUST ADOLF	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.59	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 30, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, HENRY	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 242	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, J. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.344, No.17779	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 22, 1894	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, J. AUGUST	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,No.1896	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, J. S.	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.391 No.5931 (Civ.Case File No.5931)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, J. THEODOR	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.94	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, JOHANN (JOHAN) GUSTAF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p.2 253	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1875	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, JOHN	Civ.Case File No.8057 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.105, No.8057)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1845	Oct. 26, 1886	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, JOHN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 65	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1852	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, JOHN	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.208	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1844	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON. JOHN	Prob.Min.Vol.D,p.252	Prob.Ct.	Sweden	--	July 29, 1867	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON. JOHN	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.53	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 20, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON. JOHN	Final Nat.p.156,No. 12931	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 24, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, JOHN	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.42	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Nov. 5, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, JOHN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.71	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Sept. 11, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.566	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1816	Nov. 10, 1855	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON. JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.566	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1822	Nov. 10, 1855	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, JOHN A.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.58	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 30, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, JOHN ALFRED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 123 (Civ.Case No. 24636)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1867	Oct. 22, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24636	Dist.Ct.			Septl 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.162	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, JOHN G.	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.173	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1846	Oct. 21, 1872	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON. JOHN J.	Civ.Min.Vol.E,pp.558-559	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1823	Nov. 8, 1855	Dec.of Int.

168

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, JOHN J.	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.627 No.115	Dist.Ct.			Nov, 30, 1857	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, JOHN K,	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.265, No.10707	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 29, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, LEVIN	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.64	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	April 6, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.30, (Civ.Case No.24023)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1876	Nov. 14, 1903	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No. 24023	Dist.Ct.			May 18, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.78	Dist.Ct.			May 18, 1906	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.67	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1874	May 12, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON,(JOHANSON), OSCAR	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.262, No.10688	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1860 or 1868	Oct. 26, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, OSCAR LEANDER	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.40	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1878	Nov. 4, 1904	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.360 No.11837	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 30, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.138, No. 11838	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 30, 1894	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, P. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 71	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1861	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.10	Co.Ct.			Oct. 10, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, S.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 50	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1836	July 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, S. A.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.437	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 30, 1886	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, S. J.	"Dec."(No.Title) Civ. Case No.8773	U.S.Western Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1859	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Civ.Case No.8773	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.5,pp.101-102,File No.8773	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 22, 1888	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, SIGFRIED	Civ.Case No.24573	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
JOHNSON, SIMON	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.72	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1881	Sept. 11, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, SOLOMAN	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.390, No.5925	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1841	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, SONFRED (SONFRID) (SONFERD)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 251 (Civ.Case no. 17032)	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1869	Oct. 30, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.17032	Dist.Ct.			April 4, 1901	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.201,No. 17032	Dist.Ct.			April 4, 1901	Grant of Cit.
JOHNSON, SWAN B.	Civ.Case Fille No.3161	Dist.Ct., Nance Co., Nebraska	Sweden	--	Sept. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.3161	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1898	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.68	Co.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1898	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOHNSON, VICTOR	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.80	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Sept. 22, 1906	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSON, W.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.372, No.11872	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Nov. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int.
JOHNSTON, O. L.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 157	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1864	July 28, 1892	Dec.of Int.
JONES, EDWARD	Crim.Min.Vol.A,p.383	Co.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1849	May 7, 1883	Dec.of Int.
JONES, J. L.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.173, No.8802 (Civ.Case Nos. 8802 & 9581)	Dist.Ct.	England	1867	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9581	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 3, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.U,pp.6-7, No.9581	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 3, 1890	Grant of Cit.
JONES, MARX (MANX)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.7160	Co.Ct., Littlefalls, Herkimer Co.,N.Y.	Prussia	--	Jan. 6, 1858	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.7160	Dist.Ct.			April 24, 1884	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.173, File No.7160	Dist.Ct.			April 24, 1884	Grant of Cit.
JONESON, J. L.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.221 No.10163	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1863	Nov. 7, 1891	Dec.of Int.
JONGQUIST (JOUNGQUUIST) (TINGAVALL)(TINGVALL), ALEX (AXEL)	Civ.Case No.16664	Superior Ct., Humbolt,Cal.	Norway Sweden	--	Dec. 27, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.8,pp.169-170,File No.16664	Dist.Ct.			March 24, 1900	Dec.of Int.(Name changed from Axel Tingavall to Axel Jougquist)
JONHSON (JOHNSON), GODTFRIED	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 262	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Oct. 31, 1896	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -J-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOSEF, CHAS.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.390, No.12424	Dist.Ct.	Syria - Turkey	1857	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.2	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1903	Grant of Cit.
JOSEF, MICHAEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.394, No.12432	Dist.Ct.	Syria - Turkey	1873	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
JOSEFSON, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 172	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1866	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.59	Co.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JOSEFSSON, C. A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.345, No.11782	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 22, 1894	Dec.of Int.
JOSEPH, ABDOW	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.414, No.12473	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1869	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
JOSEPH, ALEX	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.46	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1882	May 1, 1905	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.35	Dist.Ct.			May 16, 1905	Grant of Cit.
JOSEPH, ANTONIO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.414, No.12474	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1872	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
JOSEPH, CATER	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.273, No.10752,	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1870	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.151,No. 12486	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JOSEPH, HABEB	Final Nat.p.123,No. 11327	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	--	Dec. 1, 1893	Grant of Cit.
JOSEPH, MICHAEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.452, No.13159	Dist.Ct.	Turkey	1873	Dec. 7, 1896	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JOST, JACOB	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.33, No.7372 (Civ.Case No. 7372)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1851	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
JOUZGENS (JOERGENS) (JOEGERENS), AUG. (A.)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.19, No.7342 (Civ.Case File No.7342)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1840	Oct. 28, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8949	Dist.Ct.			April 27, 1889	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,pp.380-391, File No.8949	Dist.Ct.			April 27, 1889	Grant of Cit.
JUAN (ABALLOS),ABALLOS (JUAN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.575	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1842	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
JUAN (ABALLOS),ABALLOS (JUAN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.521	Dist.Ct.	Mexico	1838	Oct. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
JUAREZ, FIRSO	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 247	Co.Ct.	Mexico	1876	Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
JUHLIN, P. A.	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.390, No.5929 (Civ.Case File No.5929)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Nov. 6, 1882	Dec.of Int.
JUNCK, A. V.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.95, No.7738	Dist.Ct.	Germany	31	Dec. 7, 1885	Dec.of Int.
JUNCK, ED A.	Civ.Case No.10604	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Sept. 28, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.80,No. 10604	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 28, 1892	Grant of Cit.
JUNGDAHL, C. T.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.61	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 31, 1896	Grant of Cit.
JURETTI (ZURETTI), C.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.202, File No.9497	Dist.Ct.	Italy	1866	July 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -J- -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
JURGENSEN, HUBERT N.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. D,p.171	Dist.Ct.	France	1822	Sept. 22, 1853	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E,p.572	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 10, 1855	Pet.for Nat.
KABELIA, JOSEF	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 151	Co.Ct.	Austria	1868	July 13, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.181	Co.Ct.			July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.
KAKNO,(KANO),FREDRICH (FREDRICK)(FRIEDRICK)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.207, No.7174 (Civ.Case File No.7175,Case No. 8762)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	June 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8762	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 12, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,p.80, File No.8762	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 12, 1888	Grant of Cit.
KALGREN (KALLGREN), J. W. (JOHN WILLIAM)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K,p.199	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1843	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.68	Co.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1888	Grant of Cit.
KALLGREN (KALGREN), J. W. (JOHN WILLIAM)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. K,p.199	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1843	Oct. 25, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.68	Co.Ct.			Oct. 25, 1888	Grant of Cit.
KAMEYER,FRIEDRICH (FREDRICK) WILHELM	Civ.Min.Vol.N,pp.328-329	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1853	Nov. 3, 1879	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.5359	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 3, 1897	Dec.of Int.
KAMP, ERNEST G.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.434 No.13069	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1875	Oct. 16, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.23391	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 9, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.49	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 9, 1905	Grant of Cit.

NAME	RECORD REFERENCE	RANK OR GRADE	DATE OF ENLISTMENT OR APPOINTMENT	DATE OF DEATH OR SEPARATION FROM SERVICE	DATE OF DISCHARGE	REMARKS AND SOURCES

K

K

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KAMP, J. W.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24698	Co.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Sweden-Germany	25	Nov. 2, 1896	Dec.of Int. (Copy)
	Civ.Case No.24698	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.223	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KANO (KAKNO),FREDRICH (FREDRICK)(FRIEDRICK)	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.207, No.7174 (Civ.Case File 7175,Case No. 8762)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	June 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.8762	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 12, 1888	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.S,p.80, File No.8762	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 12, 1888	Grant of Cit.
KAPP, HERMANN	Civ.Case No.5546	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1845	Oct. 30, 1880	Dec.of Int.
KAPPELL (KOPPEL),PETER	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 29	Co.Ct.	Germany	1864	July 22, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KARINE (KRIME)(KRIMME), CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.33, No.7371 (Civ. Case Nos.24593 & 7371)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24593	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vo .1,p.242	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KARLING, ALECK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.170, No.8790	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1864	Nov. 1, 1888	Dec.of Int.
KARLING. THEODOR	Civ.Case 8793 (Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.171, No. 8793)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1855	Nov. 2, 1888	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KARLING, THEODOR	Final Nat.p.113, No. 10740	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KARLSON, AUG.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 184	Co.Ct.	Sweden	1870	Oct. 24, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KARLSON (CARLSON), AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.186, No.9242	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1862	Nov. 30, 1889	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.176	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KARLSON, CHARLEY	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.36 (Civ.Case File No. 3824)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1877	June 24, 1904	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No. 2824	Co.Ct.			July 7, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
KARLSON, OSKAIR(OSKAR)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.300, No.10795	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1871	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.154,No. 12755½	Dist.Ct.			April 29, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KARLSSON, C. J.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24596	Cir.Ct. Schoolcraft, Mich.	Sweden	--	April 17, 1893	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24596	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.245	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KARLYC, MICHAILY	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.57	Dist.Ct.	Hungary	1877	Jan. 30, 1906	Dec.of Int.
KASCH, W. (WM.)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 75	Co.Ct.	Germany	1859	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.C,pp.181-182	Co.Ct.			July 13, 1891	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KASCH, WILLHELM (WILHELM)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.481	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1834	Oct. 14, 1873	Dec.of Int.
KASEMANN, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E pp.617-618	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1817	Nov. 20, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.H p.57	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 21, 1858	Pet.for Nat.
KASPAR, KARL	Civ.Min.Vol.I,p.171	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1861	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KASPAR (KASPER), WILHELM	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 172 (Civ.Case No. 24559)	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1864	Oct. 15, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24559	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.267	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 21, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KASSERALER, ANTON	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.406-407	Co.Ct.	Austria	1853	Oct. 16, 1886	Dec.of Int.
KASTNER, JACOB	Co.Ct.Min.Vol.C,p.206	Co.Ct.	Bavaria	1830	Nov. 24, 1873	Dec.of Int.
KATHER, GUSTAV	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E p.593	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1835	Nov. 14, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.601, No.107	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 2, 1857	Grant of Cit.
KATZENBERGER, JOHN V.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.410	Co.Ct.	Germany	1834	Oct. 21, 1886	Dec.of Int.
KATZER, STEFAN M.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 118	Co.Ct.	Austria	1870	Oct. 16, 1890	Dec.of Int.
KAUETZKI, JOHANN	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 13	Co.Ct.	Germany	1842	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KAUETZKI, JOSEPH	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 15	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	July 11, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KAUFFER (KAUFER), JULIUS	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.409	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Oct. 18, 1886	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.26	Co.Ct.			Oct. 31, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KAY, ROBERT	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.315, No.11336½	Dist.Ct.	England	1865	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
KEAY, WILLIAM	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.574	Dist.Ct.	Scotland Gr.Britain	1833	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
KEEGAN, PAT	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1,p.92	Co.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1862	July 2, 1888	Dec.of Int.
KEEVIL, FRANK H.	Final Nat.p.109,No. 10734	Dist.Ct.	England	--	Nov. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KEEVIL, GEO. E.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.280,No.10762	Dist.Ct.	England	1871	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KEEVIL, J. G.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.280, No.10763	Dist.Ct.	England	1869	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KEEVIL, JAMES W.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.193,No.9257	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1867	Dec. 2, 1889	Dec.of Int.
KEILING,CHARLES (CARL)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.K p.576	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1828	Nov. 7, 1873	Dec.of Int.
KELLEY (KELLY),PATRICK (PATT)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M p.23	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1850	Feb. 14, 1876	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.K,p.522	Dist.Ct.			Nov. 5, 1884	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KELLY, DANIEL	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.N p.144,No.5213	Dist.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1855	Nov. 1, 1878	Dec.of Int.
KELLY, H. M.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.175,No.8805 (Civ. Case No.1888)	Dist.Ct.	Canada - England	1856	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
KEMPE, FRANK	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.45,No.7397 (Dist. Ct.Civ.Case No.7397)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 24700	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.225	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KEMPIE, JOHN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.B, p.451	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
KEMPS, AUGUST	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.H, p.49	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1832	Dec. 21, 1858	Dec.of Int.
KENETOCH, AUGUST (AUG.)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.M pp.26-27	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1841	Feb. 14, 1876	Dec.of Int.
KENNEDY, ALEXANDER	--	Blue Earth Co Minn.	Scotland - England	--	1859	Dec.of Irt.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 8924	Dist.Ct.			March 5, 1889	Pet.for Nat.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.S pp.266-267,File No. 8924	Dist.Ct.			March 5, 1889	Grant of Cit.
KENNEDY, PATRICK	Co.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10340 (Dist.Ct.Civ. Min.Vol.J.p.534)	Dist.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1829	July 6, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 10340	Dist.Ct.			March 7, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.65	Dist.Ct.			March 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KENNEDY, WM.	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.A p.306, No.10306	Dist.Ct.	Gr.Britain	1850	Nov. 21, 1893	Dec.of Int.
KERCHNER (KIRCHNER), CHRISTIAN (CHRISTAIN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.253	Dist.Ct.	Sonderhausen	--	Sept. 17, 1852	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F, pp.35-36	Dist.Ct.			June 20, 1856	Pet.for Nat.
KERLIEN, BEN	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.31	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 1, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KERLIN, BERNHARD	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol 1, p.6	Co.Ct.	Germany	1866	July 8, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KERLIN, JULIUS	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case File No.8198	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	April 9, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.125,No. 11607	Dist.Ct.			May 14, 1894	Grant of Cit.
KERN, FRANK	Co.Ct.Civ.MinVol.B,pp 452-453	Co.Ct.	Germany	1864	Nov. 1, 1886	Dec.of Int.
KERSTEN, JOHN J. H.	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.E pp.618-619	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	--	Nov. 20, 1853	Pet.for Nat.
KESSAL, N. PERSSON	Dist.Ct.Dec.Min.Vol.B p.26	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1848	Oct. 1, 1902	Dec.of Int.
KETTLER, HERMANN	Co.Ct.Civ.Min.Dec.Vol I,p.160	Co.Ct.	Russia	1863	Oct. 5, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KHOLM, CARL E.	Civ.Case No.24703	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1892	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24703	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.228	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KIEGER (KRIEGER) (KREIGER), FREDERICK (FRIEDRICH)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.J p.551 (Dist.Ct.Case No.9952)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1832	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Case No. 9953	Dist.Ct.			June 24, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
KIEL, HENRY	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.395, No.12433	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1874	Nov. 28, 1895	Dec.of Int.
KILLILEA, JOHN	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol. E,p.409	Dist.Ct.	Ireland - Gr.Britain	1823	May 14, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.G,p.186	Dist.Ct.			Dec.30,1857	Pet.for Nat.
KILVIL, FRANK H. Dec.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.270, No.10747	Dist.Ct.	England	1864	Nov. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KING, AUGUST	Civ.Min.Vol.B,pp.444-445	Co.Ct.	Germany	1851	Nov. 1, 1881	Dec.of Int.
KIRCHNER (KERCHNER) CHRISTAIN (CHRISTIAN)	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.253	Dist.Ct.	Sonderhausen	--	Sept. 17, 1852	Dec.of Int.
	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.F pp.35-36	Dist.Ct.			June 20, 1856	Pet.for Nat.
KIRSCHE, DIETRICH	Civ.Case No.10590	Co.Ct.	Germany	30	July 27, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10950	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 17, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.78,No. 10590	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 17, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KIRSCHNER, PAUL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 17	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1866	July 12, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KIRSTEN, ERNST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.352, No.11810	Dist.Ct.	Saxony	1854	Oct. 24, 1894	Dec.of Int.
KLAAS, JOHN CHARLES	Dist.Ct.Civ.Min.Vol.C p.428	Dist.Ct.	Nassau	--	March 12, 1853	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KLATT, ALBERT	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.2	Co.Ct.	Germany	1864	July 7, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KLATTENHOFF, J. H.	Final Nat.No.13118,p. 175	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 2, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KLAUS, FREDERICK (FRIEDRICH)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.1	Co.Ct.	Germany	1853	July 6, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.29	Co.Ct.			Nov. 1, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KLEIN, ANDREW	Civ.Case File No.3833	Cir.Ct., Kalamazoo,Co. Mich.	Germany	--	Feb. 28, 1887	Dec.of Int.(Copy)
	Civ.Case File No.3833	Co.Ct.			July 19, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
KLEIN, ARTHUR A.	Civ.Case No.24574	Co.Ct., Harris Co.	Hungary	--	Sept. 15, 1906	Dec.of Int. (Copy)
	Civ.Case No.24574	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.140	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KLEIN, CHARLEY	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.199 (Civ.Case File No.5998)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1829	Oct. 24, 1872	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.5998	Dist.Ct.			March 29, 1883	Pet.for Nat.
	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.508, No.5998	Dist.Ct.			March 29, 1883	Grant of Cit.
KLEIN, HENRY	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 260	Co.Ct.	Germany	1870	Oct. 29, 1896	Dec.of Int.
KLEIN, JACOB	Civ.Case File No.7122 (Case No.10464)	Co.Ct.	Austria Hungary	1848	March 15, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.10464	Dist.Ct.			May 28, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.72	Dist.Ct.			May 28, 1892	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KLEIN, THEODOR	Final Nat.No.12045 1/2,p.147	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Feb. 25, 1895	Grant of Cit.
KLEINER, HUGO	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.135, No.5206	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1846	Oct. 28, 1878	Dec.of Int.
KLEINSCHMIDT,CONRAD	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.143, No.5211	Dist.Ct.	Prussia - Germany	1851	Nov. 1, 1878	Dec.of Int.
KLEINSCHMIDT, CONRAD	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 221	Co.Ct.	Germany	1873	Oct. 19, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.50	Co.Ct.	Germany	1873	Oct. 19, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KLEINSCHMIDT, MICHAEL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 200	Co.Ct.	Germany	1842	Nov. 3, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KLEISNER, JOSEPH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.156 (Civ.Case File No. 8457)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1847	Dec. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KLEMENT, FRANK	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 226	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1875	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.14	Dist.Ct.			Jan. 4, 1904	Grant of Cit.
KLEMENT, FRANK H.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.8	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1879	Nov. 1, 1900	Dec.of Int.
KLENERT, HENRY	Civ.Min.Vol.K,p.185	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 23, 1872	Grant of Cit. (Honorably discharged from U.S.Army)
KLETZ, FRIDRICH	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.209, No.9671	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1844	Nov. 3, 1890	Dec.of Int.
KLINE, PETER	Civ.Min.Vol.C,p.253	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	--	Sept. 17, 1852	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.448	Dist.Ct.			May 22, 1855	Pet.for Nat.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KLINER, HUGO	Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.484, No.7519	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	March 23, 1885	Grant of Cit.
KLIPPEL, GUSTAV	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.12, No.7328 (Civ.Case File No.7328)	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1858	Oct. 25, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KLOPPENBURG, JOHANNIS (JOHN)(JOHANNES)	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.35, No.7377 (Civ.Case No. 7377)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KLOTZ, FRIEDRICH	Final Nat.No.13146, p.176	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 27, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KLUGE, CHARLEY	Civ.Min.Vol.L,p.554	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	Oct. 29, 1875	Dec.of Int.
KNAPE, H. T.	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.1,No. 16619	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1877	March 1, 1900	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No. 22658	Dist.Ct.			May 6, 1905	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.38	Dist.Ct.			May 6, 1905	Grant of Cit.
KNAPE, M. J.	Civ.Case No.23586	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	--	Feb. 16, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.57	Dist.Ct.			Feb. 16, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KNAPE, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.85	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1872	Sept. 25, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24605	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.254	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KNETSCH, FERDINAND	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.I,p. 196	Co.Ct.	Prussia	1850	Nov. 1, 1892	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KNIVETON, WILLIAM	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.387, No.5913 (Civ.Case File No.5913)	Dist.Ct.	England	1847	Nov. 4, 1882	Dec.of Int.
KNUDSON, BERTEL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.233, No.10265	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1866	Jan. 9, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KOCH, CHARLEY	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.76,No 7688	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1830	Dec. 5, 1885	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.148,Case No.12160	Dist.Ct.			April 25, 1895	Grant of Cit.
KOCH, CHAS. H.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.411, No.12468	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1851	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
KOCH, FREDERICK	Civ.Case File No.8219 (Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.120, No.8219)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1862	May 19, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KOCH, OTTO	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.432, No.13057	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1861	Oct. 10, 1896	Dec.of Int.
KOEBBAL (KOEPPEL), GEORGE	Civ.Case File No.3842	Dist.Ct., Blanco Co.	Germany	35	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.3842	Dist.Ct.			Aug 2, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
KOEHN, J.	Final Nat.p.170, No. 13099	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 21, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KOEN, JOE	Prob.Min.Vol.K,p.521	Co.Ct.	Russia	1860	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.9	Co.Ct.			Oct. 7, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KOEN, MOSES	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 82	Co.Ct.	Russia	1866	Aug. 3, 1887	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KOEPPEL (KOEBBAL), GEORGE	Civ.Case File No.3842	Dist.Ct. Blanco Co.	Germany	35	Aug. 1, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case File No.3842	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 2, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
KOHLER, JOHANN	Civ.Case No.7354 (Dec Min.Vol.A,p.25,No. 7354)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1846	Oct. 30, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KOHLER, JOHN	Prob.Min.Vol.C,pp.290 -291	Co.Ct.	Saxe Melningen, Germany	--	Dec. 1860	Grant of Cit.
KOHN, JONAS	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 161	Dist.Ct.	Hungary	1836	Oct. 7, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.148	Dist.Ct.			May 6, 1895	Grant of Cit.
KOLINEK,(KOLIRK), JOS.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.356, No.11824	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1871	Oct. 26, 1894	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat.p.134	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 26, 1894	Grant of Cit.
KONETZKY, JOSEPH	Final Nat.p.132	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 23, 1894	Grant of Cit.
KOPP, HERMANN	Civ.Min.Vol.N,p.549, No.5546	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1845	Oct. 30, 1880	Dec.of Int.
KOPPEL, J.	Final Nat.p.183,No. 13751	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Dec. 4, 1897	Grant of Cit.
KOPPEL (KAPPELL),PETER	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 29	Co.Ct.	Germany	1864	July 22, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KOPPERL, B. J.	Crim.Min.Vol.B,p.424	Co.Ct.	--	--	July 23, 1890	Grant of Cit.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KRAETZSCHMAR (KRETSCHMAR) (KRETZSCHMER), FRANZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 27 (Civ.Case No.9625)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1851	July 20, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9625	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.2	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1890	Grant of Cit.
KRAFFT, LOUIS	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.14	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 12, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KRAHL, GUSTAV(GUSTUVS)	Civ.Case No.7347 (Dec Min.Vol.A,p.21,No. 7347)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1863	Oct. 29, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KRAMER, HENRY	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.6	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 6, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KRAMPOTA, JOE	Civ.Case No.24093	Dist.Ct., Georgetown, Williamson Co	Germany	30	Nov. 1, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24093	Dist.Ct.			June 14, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.Vol.1,p.87	Dist.Ct.			June 14, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KRAUS, JOSEPH T.	Civ.Min.Vol.F,p.287	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1833	Aug. 9, 1856	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Vol.G,p.478	Dist.Ct.			Aug. 8, 1858	Pet.for Nat.
KRAUSE, F. A.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 37	Co.Ct.	Germany	1830	July 25, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KRAUSE, FRITZ W.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 77	Co.Ct.	Germany	1860	Aug. 2, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KRAUSE, ROBERT	Civ.Case File No.7184 (Civ.Min.Vol.P,p.219, No.7184)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1860	June 12, 1884	Dec.of Int.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KREBS (KRIBS), FRED	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.47,No 7401 (Civ.Case No. 7401)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1853	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KREIG, JOHANNES (JOKN)	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p.7	Co.Ct.	Switzerland	1865	July 8, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KREIGER (KRIEGER) (KIEGER), FREDERICK (FRIEDRICH)	Civ.Min.Vol.J,p.551, (Case No.9952)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1832	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9953)	Dist.Ct.			June 24, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
KRENMANN, JOHN	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.614	Co.Ct.	--	--	Jan. 14, 1888	Grant of Cit.
KRETZSCHMER (KRAETZSCHMAR) (KRETSCHMAR), FRANZ	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 27 (Civ.Case No.9625)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1851	July 20, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9625	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1890	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.2	Dist.Ct.			Oct. 13, 1890	Grant of Cit.
KRETZSCHMAR, FRITZ	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.404, No.12455	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1870	Dec. 2, 1895	Dec.of Int.
KREUGER, ANDREAS	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.579 No.100	Co.Ct.	Bernburg	1827	July 27, 1857	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.D,p.377	Co.Ct.			Feb. 25, 1868	Grant of Cit.
KRIBS (KREBS), FRED	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.47, No.7401 (Civ.Case No. 7401)	Dist.Ct.	Switzerland	1853	Nov. 3, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KRIEGER (KREIGER) (KIEGER), FREDERICK (FRIEDRICH)	Civ.Min.Vol.J,p.551 (Case No.9952)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1832	Oct. 2, 1871	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9953)	Dist.Ct.			June 24, 1891	Pet.for Nat.

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KRIME (KARINE)(KRIMME), CARL	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.33,No 7371 (Civ.Case Nos. 24593 & 7371)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1843	Nov. 1, 1884	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24593	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 25, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.242	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KRISTENSEN, A.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.233, No.10264	Dist.Ct.	Denmark	1869	Jan. 9, 1892	Dec.of Int.
KROHN, CARL	Civ.Min.Vol.F,p.287	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1817	Aug. 9, 1856	Dec.of Int.
KROHN, CHARLES	Prob.Min.Vol.D,p.358	Co.Ct.	Prussia	--	Jan. 1868	Grant of Cit.
KROWNISCHKE, FRANK	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.410	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1857	Oct. 21, 1886	Dec.of Int.
KRUEGER, ERNST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.218, No.10128½	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1868	Oct. 14, 1891	Dec.of Int.
KRUEGER (KRUGER), FRIEDRICH JR.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.215, No.9958 (Civ.Case No. 9958)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1858	June 26, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9958	Dist.Ct.			June 26, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.p.32	Dist.Ct.			June 27, 1891	Grant of Cit.
KRUEGER (KRUGER), WILHELM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.151, No.8290 (Civ.Case No. 8290)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 17, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 247	Co.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
KRUEGER, WM.	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.33	Co.Ct.	Germany	--	Nov. 2, 1892	Grant of Cit.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KRUGER, AUGUST	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.205, No.9643	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1856	Oct. 25, 1890	Dec.of Int.
KRUGER, FRIEDRICK	Final Nat.p.29	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	June 24, 1891	Grant of Cit.
KRUGER (KRUEGER), FRIEDRICH JR.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.215, No.9958 (Civ.Case No. 9958)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1858	June 26, 1891	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.9958	Dist.Ct.			June 26, 1891	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat.,p.32	Dist.Ct.			June 27, 1891	Grant of Cit.
KRUGER, GUSTAV	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.357, No.11827½	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1849	Oct. 27, 1894	Dec.of Int.
KRUGER (KRUEGER), WILHELM	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.151, No.8290 (Civ.Case File No.8290)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1853	June 17, 1887	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 247	Co.Ct.			Oct. 27, 1896	Dec.of Int.
KUBITZA, KARL	Civ.Case No.8811 (Dec. Min.Vol.A,p.178, No. 8811)	Dist.Ct.	Austria	1867	Nov. 5, 1888	Dec.of Int.
KUEHNER, GEORGE	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.95, Civ.Case No.24651)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1877	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24651	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Vol.1,p.176	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.
KUENHMANN, JOS.	Civ.Min.Vol.B,p.608	Co.Ct.	Germany	1825	Jan. 14, 1888	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS — Travis County, Texas — -K-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KUHLMAN, H. L.	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 165	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1868	Oct. 11, 1892	Dec.of Int.
	Final Nat. p.149	Dist.Ct.			May 13, 1895	Grant of Cit.
KUHN (KUNHE), FRANK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.208	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
KULLENBERG (MULLENBERG) (MULLINBERG), FR.	Civ. Case File No. 8466 (Dec.Min.Vol.A, p.160, No.8466)	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1843	Dec. 5, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KUNCHMAN, JACOB	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 79	Co.Ct.	Germany	1865	Aug. 2, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KUNHE (KUHN), FRANK	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.208	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	Nov. 1, 1890	Dec.of Int.
KUNZ, AUGUST	Final Nat.p.119	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	March 30, 1893	Grant of Cit.
KUNZ, FRANZ R.	Civ.Case File No. 3360 (Civ. Min.Dec. Vol.I,p.273,No.3360)	Co.Ct.	Austria	1879	April 16, 1901	Dec.of Int.
KUNZ, KARL	Civ.Min.Dec.Vol.1,p. 25	Co.Ct.	Germany	1855	July 18, 1887	Dec.of Int.
KUNZE, FR.	Final Nat. p.164	Dist.Ct.	Germany	--	Oct. 19, 1896	Grant of Cit.
KUNZE, FREDRICK (FREDERICK)	Civ.Min.Vol.E,p.623,	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1820	Nov. 20, 1855	Dec.of Int.
	Prob.Min.Vol.B,p.639, No.126	Dist.Ct.			Dec. 28, 1857	Grant of Cit.
KUNZE, LOUIS	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.127, No.8236 (Civ.Case Nos. 10350 & 8236)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1836	May 26, 1887	Dec.of Int.

INDEX TO NATURALIZATION RECORDS

Travis County, Texas -K--L-

16—20420 GPO

NAME	RECORD REFERENCES	NAME OF COURT	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OR ALLEGIANCE	BIRTH DATE OR AGE	DATE OF PROCEEDINGS	NATURE OF PROCEEDINGS AND REMARKS
KUNZE, LOUIS	Civ.Case No.10350	Dist.Ct.			March 14, 1892	Pet.for Nat.
	Final Nat., p.65	Dist.Ct.			March 14, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KUPKE, FREDERICK	Dec.Min.Civ.Case File No.7316, Vol.A,p.7, No.7316	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1854	Oct. 20, 1884	Dec.of Int.
KUPPERNAGEL, F.	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.441, No.13109	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1864	Oct. 24, 1896	Dec.of Int.
KUTCHENSKY, MAX	Dec.Min.Vol.A,p.376, No.11906	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1872	Dec. 3, 1894	Dec.of Int.
KYLBERG, GUSTAV	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.15	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	Oct. 15, 1892	Grant of Cit.
KYLBERG, LUDWIG	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.70	Co.Ct.	Sweden	--	April 20, 1899	Grant of Cit.
KYLBERG, OSCAR	Ded.Min.Vol.B,p.43	Dist.Ct.	Sweden	1879	Dec. 13, 1904	Dec.of Int.
LACAZE, ADOLPHE	Dec.Min.Vol.p.310,No. 11329	Dist.Ct.	France	1860	Dec. 2, 1893	Dec.of Int.
LACHARIAS, AUGUST FREDRICH (FRIDRICH)	Civ.Min.Vol.O,p.326, No.5818	Dist.Ct.	Prussia	1832	May 5, 1882	Dec.of Int.
LADUSCH, REINHOLD	Dec.Min.Vol.B,p.95, (Civ.Case No.24650)	Dist.Ct.	Germany	1861 or 1863	Sept. 26, 1906	Dec.of Int.
	Civ.Case No.24650	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Pet.for Nat.
	Nat.Rec.Vol.1,p.175	Dist.Ct.			Sept. 26, 1906	Grant of Cit.

192

TREATMENT REPORT
2014

Condition on Receipt: Book in original cover. Binding and sewing deteriorated. Paper acidic, weak, torn, and chipped at edges and folds.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Tears mended with Japanese tissue or filmoplast R heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Sheets encapsulated in archival grade polyester envelopes (if necessary). Bound in quality record binders.

KOFILE PRESERVATION